

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2100	Emmerson	Robert Henry	Private	29 (Born: 20 April 1885)		4 March 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	3/8125	9 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	North Road, Whitburn (in 1891), and 10 Sheriff Hill, Gateshead (in 1911)	A Coal Miner (Shifter)	Son of Robert and Margaret Emmerson of 6 Elders Building, Whitburn	[Siblings (1891 ages): Isabella (12; Born: Eighton Banks, Co. Durham), Thomas (10; B: Eighton Banks, Co. Durham) and James (7; B: Rainton, Co. Durham).]	[His father, Robert (A Coal Miner), was born in Benwell, Newcastle, & was a 69-year old widower (sic) living at 4 Hedworth Terrace, Whitburn. Death registered in SS - March q. 1920, 76. Mother, Margaret, born in Washington, Co. Durham, & was 45 in 1891.]	Siblings (approximate years of birth): Jane (B: Washington; Durham City - June q. 1885. 1873) and Jonas (Chester le Street; September q. 1874; Baptised: Pelton, Co. Durham - 9 September 1874).	Born: Pittington, Co. Durham - SDGW. Birth registered in Durham City - June q. 1885. Baptised in West Rainton on 13 May 1885. E. Newcastle. He left 'effects' valued at £5 14s 2d and a gratuity of £3 to his brother, James.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2825	Emmerson	Fred Gerald (GRO + 1911 Census)	Private	21		30 September 1918	1st/5th (Territorial) Sherwood Foresters (139 Brigade, 46th (North Midlands') Division)	106165	No 1914-5 Star	France	19 Wharton Street, SS (in 1911), and 26 Mozart Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery	Son of William and Emily Emmerson (née Stoves) of 26 Mozart Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 30 September 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1895).	Unmarried. [Siblings (all births registered in SS): William Wren (March q. 1896), Violet Maud (September q. 1901), Alfred Rowland (December q. 1903), Ethel (December q. 1906), Emily (December q. 1908) and Sarah L. (March q. 1911).]	[His mother, Emily, had her birth registered in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham - March q. 1873. She died in SS - June q. 1937, aged 63.]	He had sisters and one brother: Bombardier William Emmerson. Sister: Violet Emmerson. Nephew of Mrs. Leybourne of 83 Robinson Street, SS.	Born in SS - December q. 1897. E. Sunderland. MRIC = George Emmerson. Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe, SS.	Bellicourt British Cemetery. VI.B.7.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 11 + Tues. 12 November 1918 + Mon. 2 December 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5904	Emmerson	Robert Gray	Corporal	27		24 June 1915	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	20736	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	5 Bexley (?) Street, Sunderland (in 1911)	Iron and Steel Maker's Clerk (in 1911)	Son of Martha Emmerson (née Gray) of 5 Bexley (?) Street, Sunderland, and the late Thomas Emmerson. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the September quarter of 1882).	[Born in Gateshead - September q. 1887. E. Jarrow. R. Sunderland.]	[His mother, Martha, was born in Gateshead and was a 52-year old widow and Domestic Housekeeper. She had been married for 24 years and had had eight children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Gateshead): Alfred (27; a Sailmaker's Clerk) and Thomas (21; a Marine Engineer).	Siblings (1911 ages): Dora Lena (16; B: Gateshead; a Domestic Housemaid) and John Albany (8; B: Sunderland). Enlisted on 15 August 1914. Height: 5' 9". Weight: 9 stones 8lbs. Dark brown hair. Grey eyes. A Congregationalist.	Perth Cemetery (China Wall). II.A.18.	Palmer's Cenotaph		
5927	Emmerson	Thomas [K. - GRO: Marriage and Death Certificates]	Private	68		June q. 1962 (SS)	Machine-Gun Corps	123171	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Mount Terrace, SS (in 1911), 39 Baring Street, SS (in April 1918), and 7 Willow Grove, SS (in 1939)	A Driver (in 1911) [A Glazier in 1939]	Eldest son of George Henry Thomas Emmerson and Jane Elizabeth Emmerson of 39 Baring Street, SS	Maud Emmerson (née Cowley). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 November 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).	[Siblings: Norman (SS; September q. 1907) and Louisa (SS; December q. 1909). His father, George Henry Thomas died in SS - December q. 1943, aged 74.]	Children (all SS): June R. (Sept. q. 1935), Eric (Sept. q. 1937) and Derrick (June q. 1940). Siblings: Elizabeth Jane (Dec. q. 1891), George Albert (Sept. q. 1896), Jane Elizabeth (Dec. q. 1897), Robert Graham (March q. 1903) & Lilian Melinda (Dec. 1905).	Born in SS. A P.O.W. in Germany by 26 April 1918 - 'Gazette'. Children (all births registered in SS): Evelyn (September q. 1920), Elsie (June q. 1922), Lilian C. (Sept. q. 1924), George E. (Dec. q. 1926), Thomas (Dec. q. 1928) and Norman (Dec. q. 1931).			Sat. 27 April 1918	
274	Emms	George Thomas	AB	23 (Born: 6 April 1893 - RN Service Record)		8 December 1916 (Sickness)	Nelson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/5757 (RNVR)			3 Stockton Lane, SS	An Electrician	Son of Albert and Isabella Emms (née Robson) of 21 Victoria Road, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 1 October 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1887).	Lily Emms (née Harvey) of 3 Stockton Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 12 September 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[Enlisted: 30 June 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Nelson Bn: 9 January 1916 to 8 December 1916. Remembered by his chum - John McAllister.]	Born in SS - June q. 1894. He had one child, his 'little son' - George T. Emms (SS; March q. 1916). He had sisters and brothers. Chums: John (in hospital) & Willie McAllister .	Died of pneumonia in 7th Canadian General Hospital, Étapes - 'Gazette'. Died at 4.55 pm. of Bronchitis and Emphysema - RND Database (To Hospital: 2.12.1916). Letter from Chaplain. (In Memoriam).	Étaples Military Cemetery. XX.F.5A.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 26 December 1916 + Sat. 7 December 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Wed. 8 December 1920 + Thurs. 8 December 1921 + Fri. 8 December 1922 + RND Database	Tues. 26 December 1916
2659	Emms	George Thomas	Private	Unknown		13 July 1916 (Somme)	14/NF (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 21st Division)	5920	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	High Callerton, Ponteland, Northumberland (in 1911)	A Gardener (in 1911)	Son of William Charles and Mary Isabella Emms (née Rea). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 16 May 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1885).	[Work in area included digging of trench along southern edge of Mametz Wood, construction of strong points in Bazentin-le-Petit Wood and repair work on Mametz-Contalmaison Road.]	[Entrained at Ailly-sur-Somme for Corbie (10/7) and from there marched to Ville. In position at Queen's Redoubt by 11.30 pm.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Jane Ann R. (March q. 1886), James William (September q. 1889), Mary Isabella (December q. 1891), Caroline (December q. 1893) and Margaret Victoria (June q. 1897).	Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. His father's death was registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1946, aged 81. His mother's death was registered in SS - March q. 1899, aged 38. [To bivouacs southern edge of Fricourt Wood (14/7).]	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6765	Emms	Albert Edward	Private	72 (Born: 20 April 1888)		December q. 1960 (SS)	King's Own Scottish Borderers	40641	No 1914-5 Star		21 Victoria Road, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Horse Driver (in 1911)	Eldest son of Albert and Isabella Emms (née Robson) of 21 Victoria Road, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 1 October 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1887).	(1) Ada Emms (née Tennant). (They were married in St. Oswin's Church, SS, on 26 June 1926; SS - June q. 1926. She died in SS - December q. 1937, aged 55). (2) Elizabeth E. Emms (née Peterson). (Married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 23 June 1940).	[His father, Albert, was born in Norfolk and was a 38-year old Dock Labourer (former Cartman). He died in SS - September q. 1941, aged 78. His mother, Isabella, was born in Northumberland and was 36. She died in SS - June q. 1942, aged 77.]	Children (both births registered in SS): Laurence A. (June q. 1941) & Marjorie (Sept. q. 1944). Siblings (all born SS; 1911 ages): Egbert Victor (21), George Thomas (16; June q. 1894), William (12; Sept. q. 1898), Robert (7), James Robson (5) & Alan (3).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888. He enlisted on 1 December 1915. He was discharged on medical grounds on 13 April 1917 - Awarded the Silver War Badge.		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.		
1499	English	Nathaniel Joseph	Master	41		7 March 1917	'Fenay Lodge'	Mercantile Marine			64 Croft Avenue, SS	A Master Mariner	Son of the late John and Sarah English of Folkestone, Kent	Annie Proudfoot (formerly English, née Bewick) of 44 Malone Avenue, Belfast (formerly resided at 64 Croft Avenue, SS). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1904).	[Siblings (all registered in English, née Bewick): Thomas Henry (December q. 1859), Laura Sarah (September q. 1861), Clara Lucy (December q. 1863), Alfred John (June q. 1867), Frederick Charles (March q. 1870), Edward George & William Smithett (June q. 1877).]	Son: Nathaniel Joseph English - whose birth was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1904. The 'Fenay Lodge' was sunk by U-44 250 miles north-west of Fastnet. Four lives were lost.	Birth registered in Elham, Kent - March q. 1875. Baptised in Folkestone, Kent, on 1 June 1875. 1896 - qualified as Second Mate. 1898 - qualified as First Mate. 1900 - qualified as a Master Mariner.	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 20 March 1917 + Tues. 16 April 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2583	English	John Warden Newby (Family Headstone) (Jack)	Private	38		9 April 1917	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	42452	No 1914-5 Star	France	16 Ingham Street, SS (in 1911), and 76 Fort Street, SS	A Butcher - Worked for Mr. C. Richardson (Butcher) of Mile End Road, SS	Third son of Joseph and Mary Jane English (née Newby) of 76 Fort Street, SS. (His father, Joseph (A Steamboatman), died 23 November 1918, aged 75. His mother, Mary Jane, died 5 November 1931, aged 82. There is a Family Headstone in Westoe Cemetery).	[Birth registered in Tynemouth - September q. 1878. Maternal Grandparents: Joseph and Mary Newby. KIA at Arras - 'Gazette' (Twice) + Family Headstone.]	[His relatives were presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association = 'J.M. English'.]	His parents' marriage was registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1867. Eldest Brother: Joseph Newby English (B: Tynemouth; March q. 1873) - died 1 February 1897, aged 24. Eldest Sister: Mary English - died 26 January 1903, aged 34.	Born and E. in SS. Siblings: Annabell (sic) (SS; September q. 1870), Robert Nicholson (Tynemouth; March q. 1876), Thomas Campbell (Tynemouth; December q. 1880), James Philips (SS; June q. 1883) and Margaret Ann (SS; March q. 1890). (In Memoriam).	Cojeul British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul.	Fort Street Roll of Honour	Mon. 4 June 1917 + Fri. 30 November 1917 + Thurs. 10 April 1919 + Thurs. 15 & Wed. 21 April 1920 (SS & District Butchers' Association) (?) + Sat. 9 April 1921 + Mon. 10 April 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 4 June 1917
5037	English	J.M.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				South Shields.	A Butcher (?)			[He was presented with a gold commemorative medal from the SS & District Butchers' Association = 'J.M. English'.]				SS & District Butchers' Association Medal (?)	Thurs. 15 April 1920	
6227	English	James W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				Wilson Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 13 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 14 May 1915	
5430	Ennis	A.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				91 Oak Street, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Graham of 91 Oak Street, Jarrow			Brother: Private E.A.R. Ennis, Gloucestershire Regt. (No. 5772).	Wounded for the second time by 19 July 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 19 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5772	Ennis	Ernest Arthur R.	Private	50		June q. 1946 (Durham NE)	Gloucestershire Regt.				91 Oak Street, Jarrow (in August 1916)		Son of Mrs. Graham of 91 Oak Street, Jarrow	Annie Ennis (formerly Donnelly, née Edmunds). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 31 August 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).	[He had been a P.O.W. for nine months and was on his way home by 13 December 1918 - Jarrow Express.]	Brother: Corporal A. Ennis, RGA (No. 5430). Son: James A.R. Ennis (SS; March q. 1923).	Born: Registered in SS - March q. 1896. Wounded for the second time by 3 August 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 4 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 13 December 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5205	Eno	Robert Sutch	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Engineers				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1881. He served at Gallipoli, Egypt and in France - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 17 September 1918	
3717	Ericksen	Elis Erik	Sailor	23		8 September 1917	SS 'Newholm' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			5 Crescent Place, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle		Son of the late Emil Ericksen	Jane Isabella Ericksen (née Hetherington) of 5 Crescent Place, Leazes Park Road, Newcastle			Born: Abo, Finland. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
5989	Erickson	Eric	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	1st Northumberland RFA (Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served))				South Shields.						His birth was registered in SS - June q. 1898. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1905; Left: 15 July 1910.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
1428	Errington	James	Private	29		25 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	10657	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	65 Marlborough Street, SS (in 1911) and 6 Loraine Place West, North Shields	A Window Cleaner (in 1911)	Son of Alexander Craike Errington (B: SS, September q. 1854; D: SS, June q. 1922, aged 68) and Mary Errington (née Mallam). (They were married on 28 November 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1881).	Eleanor Purvis Errington (née Wills) of 6 Loraine Place West, North Shields. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1911).		Siblings: Alexander, Jane and Sarah.	Born in SS. E. North Shields. (In Memoriam). KIA on the first day of the Battle of Loos.	Loos Memorial. Panel 20 to 22	Borough of Tynemouth ROH	Tues. 25 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO: 'Newcastle Illustrated Chronicle' - 31 October 1916
2787	Errington	Ralph William	Private	25		26 August 1918	9/West Riding Regt. (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	26910	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Eldest son of Mrs. Sarah Ann and the late Ralph Errington of 175 Osborne Avenue, SS			He had brothers and sisters.	Born: Whitburn, Co. Durham. E. SS. Formerly 13483 Yorkshire Regt. Enlisted: 28 August 1914. In France 3 years and 3 months. His father had lived in Marsden.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 6	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Tues. 8 + Wed. 9 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2832	Errington	John Allen	Private	55 (or 56)		18 July 1916 (Somme)	9/Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (27 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	10591	5 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	South Shields.			Isabella Errington (née Moody). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 1 January 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1891).	[9/Cameronians were in the support trenches at Longueval on 18 July 1916.]	[His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1860.]	Born: St. Stephen's, SS. E. SS. MRIC = 2/Scottish Rifles (Cameronians). A Regular or a Reservist. The 'Gazette' calls him 'John Allan Errington'.	Thiéfpval Memorial. Pier and Face 4D	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3130	Errington	Ralph Stanley	Private	19		23 December 1916	2/Grenadier Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	23418	No 1914-5 Star	France	112 South Taylor Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of John Allen/Allan Errington and Isabella Errington (née Moody) of 112 South Taylor Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married on 1 January 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1891).	Unmarried. [Sisters: Nora (SS; March q. 1904) and Catherine (Katie) (SS; September q. 1907).]	[His father, John Allen/Allan (A Shoemaker), was born in SS (September q. 1860) and died in SS - December q. 1908, aged 48. His mother, Isabella, was born in Hexham, c. 1870.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): William (December q. 1890 or September q. 1891), John Allen (March q. 1893), Margaret (March q. 1895), Charlotte Forsyth (December q. 1898)and Ella (c. 1902).	Born: St. Stephen's, SS. E. Sunderland. MRIC = Stanley Errington. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1897. Grandparents: William (A Shoemaker; B: Newcastle; c. 1832) and Charlotte Errington (B: Berwick; c. 1832).	Sailly-Saillisel British Cemetery. V.J.6.	Percy Street ROH, SS + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Thurs. 22 August 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4858	Errington	Cuthbert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/933	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the July 1916 Casualties' List. 21 March 1918 - 'Missing' (Presumably taken P.O.W.). To Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6246	Etherington	Thomas Baker	Gunner	58		June q. 1949 (Durham NW)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				37 Maxwell Street, SS (in May 1915)			Lilian Etherington (née Dickson). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 19 August 1933. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1933).			Birth registered in SS - March q. 1891. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 14 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 15 May 1915	
3671	Eunson	Charles	Private	41 (Burial Register)		5 April 1918 (DOW)	2nd Regiment, South African Infantry	8543					Only son of Mr. and Mrs. Payne			Cousins: Mr. and Mrs. Anderson of 220 South Eldon Street, SS	DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. U.8615 (South Shields)		Sat. 5 April 1919	
4943	Evans	Robert James	Private	19		13 November 1916 (Somme)	1/Gordon Highlanders (76 Brigade, 3rd Division)	S/13678			Edward Street, Hebburn Quay (in November 1916 - Jarrow Express) [24 Edmund Street, Hebburn - CWGC]		Son of Thomas and Margaret Evans of Edward Street, Hebburn Quay. [24 Edmund Street, Hebburn - CWGC.]	Unmarried.				Serre Road Cemetery No. 1. I.B.18.		Fri. 8 December 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
5501	Evans	G.R.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Bellaisla' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			96 Wouldhave Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Bellaisla' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 30 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	
5684	Everatt	Alfred	Captain	Unknown	Military Cross ('LG': 19 June 1919, page 7803) and Croix de Guerre	Unknown	'A' Company, 18/DLI (93 Brigade, 31st Division)							Leonora Everatt (née Dodds). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1929).	[M.C. won on 15 October 1918: 'He led the attackers with great dash and energy, overwhelming the positions of the enemy with such rapidity that a group of machine-gunners who had not time to open fire were captured as well as many prisoners.']	Children (both registered in Newcastle): Margaret R. (December q. 1930) and Alfred C. (December q. 1933).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1893.		John Sheen: 'Durham Pals' (2007), pages 206 - 216 + 296 (M.C. Citation)	PHOTO	
3363	Everson	James William	Private	23 (Born: 3 May 1892)		3 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1/Welsh Regt. (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	10095	18 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of the late James and Cecilia Everson of SS				Born in SS. E. Cardiff. He was KIA on his 23rd birthday - 'Gazette'. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1892.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 37. (Belgium).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 5 June 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
549	Ewart	George Robert	Second Engineer	52		25 December 1914	SS 'Therese Heymann' (London)	Mercantile Marine			5 Gardiner Street, SS (in 1871), 38 Broderick Street, SS (in 1881), 4 Vespasian Street, SS (in 1891), 33 Mariners' Cottages, SS (in 1901), and 25 Mariners' Cottages, SS (in 1911)	A Mariner	Son of Harriett (née Bird) and the late George Robert Ewart. (They were married on 19 August 1855. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1855).	Sarah Jane Ewart (née Allon) of 25 Mariners' Cottages, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 September 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1890).	[His father, George (A Master Mariner), was born in SS, c. 1832, and died in SS - June q. 1891, aged 59. His mother, Harriett, was born in SS, c. 1837, and was 80 in 1911. Son: Wilfred (SS; June q. 1909).]	Siblings (all SS): John Bird (September q. 1856), James (March q. 1863) & Mary Reed (March q. 1867). Children (all SS): Allon (June q. 1895), Marjorie (June q. 1896) & George (March q. 1900). M-in-L: Jane Allon (B: SS, c. 1831) - 1901 Census.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1861. SS 'Therese Haymann' sailed from the Tyne on 25 December 1914 on a voyage to Savona, Italy, with a cargo of coal. All 21 crew were lost, the ship probably having struck a mine off Filey, Yorkshire.	Tower Hill Memorial	Congregational Church Memorial Plaque, Ocean Road, SS	Tues. 26 January + Fri. 29 January 1915 + Mon. 20 August 1917 + Tues. 14 September 1920	
675	Ewing	William	Private	35		9 April 1918 (Battles of the Lys, 9-29 April 1918)	1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	302871	No 1914-5 Star	France	72 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 74 Stothard Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 63 Wansbeck Road, Jarrow (in April 1918)	A Master Fishmonger (in 1911) [A Marine Fitter's Labourer in 1901]	Son of the late Hugh and Mary Ewing (née Dorrian). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1872).	Catherine Ewing (née Hagan) of 63 Wansbeck Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 February 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1911).	[His father, Hugh (A Brass Founder), was born in Scotland, c. 1853, and his death was registered in SS - March q. 1906, aged 53. His mother, Mary, was born in North Shields, c. 1853, and her death was registered in SS - September q. 1908, aged 58.]	Children: William B. (SS; December q. 1911), Mary E. (SS; March q. 1914) and James Ewing (SS; September q. 1916). Siblings: John Henry (SS; September q. 1873), Mary Elizabeth (SS; September q. 1876) and Hugh (SS; June q. 1879).	Born and enlisted in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1881. His wife, Catherine, was born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1879) and was 30 in 1911. Formerly 5612 DLI. Reported wounded and 'Missing' (Jarrow Express).	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).		Fri. 21 June 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2660	Eyre	Patrick	L/C	Unknown		2 September 1916 (Somme)	'A' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/462	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France					[Attached to 15th Division, relieved 7/Cameron Highlanders in support trenches Contalmaison (30/8). To front line (1/9).]	[War Diary notes heavy and accurate shelling - several groups buried. Relieved and to support line (3/9) and later to reserve at Scots Redoubt.]	Born in Hebburn. E. Sunderland.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
7125	Faddy	Alfred Richardson	Private	63		September q. 1953 (Gateshead)	2nd/4th Hampshire Regt.	54881	No 1914-5 Star		21 Thistle Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 4 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1901), and 10 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911)	A Mineral Water Cartman (in 1911)	Son of Ralph and Mary Elizabeth Faddy (née Cook) of 10 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1887).	Christina Napier Faddy (née Miller). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1915).	[His father, Ralph (A Steelworks Labourer), was born in Hebburn (c. 1868) and died in Newcastle - March q. 1915, aged 47. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in Walker, Newcastle (c. 1868). They had been married for 23 years; nine children, 8 living.]	Children (all registered in Gateshead): Alfred R. (Sept. q. 1915; Died: 1983), Ralph (March q. 1917; Died: 1984), Thomas H. (March q. 1917 (Twins); D: 1982), Jean R. (June q. 1920), John (March q. 1922; D: March q. 1963, 41) & Norman (December q. 1923).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. His wife, Christina, was born in Gateshead on 11 September 1892 & died in Gateshead - Dec. q. 1972, aged 80. Children: Doris C. (Dec. q. 1924) & Gordon (March q. 1927; D: Gateshead - June 1943, 16)				

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7126	Faddy	John Thomas Cook	Gunner	73		March q. 1962 (Tynemouth)	59th Siege Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery	176177	No 1914-5 Star		21 Thistle Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 4 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1901), and 27 Durham Street, New Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911)	A Butcher (Meat Salesman - Manager) (in 1911)	Son of Ralph and Mary Elizabeth Faddy (née Cook) of 10 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1887).	Mary Ellen Faddy (née Forster) of 27 Durham Street, New Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1910). [Mary Ellen died - Nothumberland S.; March q. 1959, aged 69.]	[Siblings: Alfred Richardson (SS; March q. 1890), Mary Cook (SS; March q. 1892), Ralph (B: Hebburn; SS - Sept. q. 1894), Ellen (B: Newcastle; Dec. q. 1897), Elizabeth (B: Benwell; c. 1900), Robert Thompson (Newc; June q. 1903) & Edith (Newc; June 1907).]	Children (all registered in Newcastle): Elsie (March q. 1909; D: 1999), Arthur (Born: 6 December 1910; D: Newcastle Dec. q. 1976), Ralph (June q. 1915; D: 1987), John T.C. (June q. 1918; D: Dec. q. 1918), Irene C. (Dec. q. 1920) & Robert T. (1922-3, O).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888. Grandparents: Michael and Mary A. Cook of 21 Thistle Street, Hebburn, in 1891. Brother: Private Alfred Richardson Faddy, 2nd/4th Hampshire Regt., September q. 1953, aged 63 (No. 7125).				
7127	Faddy	Ralph	Private	46		June q. 1941 (Newcastle)	1/North Staffordshire Regt. (72 Brigade, 24th Division)	33268	No 1914-5 Star		4 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1901), and 10 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911)	A Butcher's Assistant (in 1911)	Son of Ralph and Mary Elizabeth Faddy (née Cook) of 10 Elm Street, Benwell, Newcastle (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1887).	Jessica Faddy (née Gray). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1919).	[His father, Ralph (A Steelworks Labourer), was born in Hebburn (c. 1868) and died in Newcastle - March q. 1915, aged 47. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in Walker, Newcastle (c. 1868). They had been married for 23 years; nine children, 8 living.]	Siblings: Alfred Richardson (SS; March q. 1890), Mary Cook (SS; March q. 1892), Ellen (B: Newcastle; Dec. q. 1897), Elizabeth (B: Benwell; c. 1900), Robert Thompson (Newcastle; June q. 1903) & Edith (Newc; June 1907).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Brother: Private Alfred Richardson Faddy, 2nd/4th Hampshire Regt., September q. 1953, aged 63 (No. 7125). Brother: Gunner John Thomas Cook Faddy, 59th Siege Battery, RGA. (No. 7126).				
5617	Faden	Peter	Cook	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy (Mine-Sweeping)				22 (or 28?) South Eldon Street, SS (in November 1915)									Thurs. 4 November 1915	
7010	Fagan	Patrick	Stoker	50 (Born: 2 September 1871)		13 March 1920	HMS Lion (Royal Naval Reserve)	T2097/S (RNR)	1914-5 Star		Cliff Jefferson's Buildings, Jarrow (in 1881), 34 Pearson Place, Jarrow (in 1891), 49 Ferry Street,Jarrow (in 1901), 38 Pearson Place, Jarrow (in 1911), and 20 Pearson Place, Jarrow (in March 1920)	A Shipyard Labourer (in 1901)	Son of Thomas and Bridget Fagan (née Kelly) of Cliff Jefferson's Buildings (in 1881). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 September 1868. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1868).		[His father, Thomas (A Chemical Works Labourer), was born in Co. Monaghan, Ireland, and was reputedly 50 (sic) in 1881. He died in SS - September q. 1885, aged 45. His mother, Bridget, was born in Co. Tipperary, Ireland, and was 49 in 1901.]	Sister: Margaret - born in Jarrow (SS; September q. 1869). Brother: John Thomas - born in Jarrow (SS; December q. 1878).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1871. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 24 September 1871. RNVr records give his date of birth as 21 February 1874. He was buried in Jarrow on 17 March 1920 after a service in St. Bede's.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
4090	Faid	J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown														Fri. 22 September 1916	Fri. 22 September 1916
93	Fail	David	Sergeant	20		1 July 1916	'A' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/936	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	128 Edith Street, SS (in 1901), 12 Greens Terrace, SS (in 1911), and 9 Greens Terrace, SS (in January 1915)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of David and Esther Fail (née Brown) of 9 Greens Terrace, SS. (They were married on 20 June 1886. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1886).	[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties 550.]	[Son of David (A Plumber) born in Newcastle, c. 1861, and died in SS - March q. 1929, aged 69. His mother, Esther, was born in SS, c. 1865, and died in SS - December q. 1950, aged 87.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): George (December q. 1886), Annabel (December q. 1888), Margaret (December q. 1890), Elizabeth (December q. 1892), Richard (September q. 1898), Mary (March q. 1901) and Esther (June q. 1903).	Born & E. in SS (September q. 1896). Enlisted 14 January 1915. He was living at 9 Greens Terrace, SS, at the time of his enlistment. He was a Corporal in 'A' Company at the time of his embarkation to France.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Thurs. 3 & Mon. 7 August 1916 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 7 August 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
4380	Fail	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Cyclist Corps, 1st/7th DLI (Territorial)		1914-5 Star	France	27 Hampden Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (A Hewer)				[Well known locally as a bird fancier and as one of the promoters of the local bird shows - 'Gazette'.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1883. Wounded at the front 'a week earlier' - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 3 June 1915	Thurs. 3 June 1915
4053	Fairbairn	T.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal + M. in D. ['LG': 27 October 1916]	Unknown	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8317									Mentioned in Despatches by Field Marshal French for gallant and distinguished service' - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 26 January 1916	Wed. 26 January 1916
4308	Fairbairn	John George	2nd-Lieutenant	Unknown		Unknown	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) [Formerly 9/Border Regt. (Divisional Pioneers, 22nd Division)]		1914-5 Star	France	George Square, Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scotland (in 1901)	A Police Constable in SS	Son of David and Helen Fairburn of George Square, Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scotland (in 1901)	[Siblings (all born in Eyemouth): Archibald (c. 1889), James (c. 1890), Elizabeth (c. 1894), Joan (c. 1895), Helen (c. 1897) and Thomas (c. 1901).]	[His father, David (A Baker), was born in Cockburnspath, Berwickshire, c. 1858. His mother, Helen, was born in Eyemouth, Berwickshire, c. 1851.]	[He wrote four long letters to Police Inspector William Armstrong that were published in the 'Gazette'. Formerly a Sergeant in 9/Border Regt. Later commissioned in the NF.]	Born in Eyemouth, Berwickshire. [Birth registered in Berwick - June q. 1892 ?] Joined 19/NF on 5 January 1918. Proceeded to England for demobilisation on 31 March 1919.			Tues. 4 January 1916 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book - 1920	Tues. 4 January 1916
4859	Fairburn	Henry A.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1195	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 Fifth Street East, Easington, Co. Durham					[He may be the 'Henry Fairburn' whose birth was registered in Easington during the September q. 1895.]	Born in SS. His name appeared in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 1/NF. 23 October 1918 - Discharged. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
194	Fairley	Henry	Private	22		1 July 1916	'D' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/911	10 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	26 Lemon Street, Tyne Dock (in 1901), and 49 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock, SS (in 1911 and July 1916)	Boldon Colliery (A Pony Driver in 1911)	Eldest son of Mary Jane (née Hall) and the late Thomas Fairley (A Fitter/Iron Turner; B: Newcastle, c. 1868) of 49 Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1893).	[Stepson of Charles Frederick M. Churchwarden, a Coal Trimmer born in SS (December q. 1875). (They were married on 25 February 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).]	[Attack on La Boisselle - moved forward from assembly trenches nr. Tara Redoubt. War Diary notes 'A' & 'B' Coys in front, 'B' & 'D' in reserve. Owing to high casualties attack held up - small parties holding out in shell holes in N M's L. Casualties 489]	He had one brother - Thomas Norman (Gateshead; December q. 1899). Sister: Frances (Gateshead; March q. 1898). His mother, Mary Jane, was born in Middlesbrough, c. 1873, and died in SS - March q. 1919, aged 46.	Born in Gateshead. His birth was registered in Gateshead - December q. 1894. E. SS. His mother earlier married Charles Churchward in Tynemouth - March q. 1907.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 5 + Sat. 9 September 1916 + Sat. 3 & Sat. 10 March 1917 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 9 September 1916 + Sat. 24 March 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5960	Fairlie	Robert	Private				West Yorkshire Regt.				The Lodge, Rockcliffe, Westoe		Son of Mr. Fairlie of The Lodge, Rockcliffe, Westoe				Reported as 'Missing' from 28 March 1918 - presumably captured by the Germans and made a POW - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 4 May 1918	
5148	Fake	J.	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery		23 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star)	France	260 Alice Street, SS	He worked at The North Eastern - 'Gazette'								Mon. 4 March 1918	Mon. 4 March 1918
6191	Fake	John Edward	Gunner	75 (Harton Cemetery Burial Index) or 76 (GRO)		Buried: 18 February 1965	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				28 Bath Street, (in May 1915) + 194 Chichester Road, SS (in February 1965)	A Tailor (in February 1965)		Ann E. Fake (née Egginton). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 25 December 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1908).			Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 12 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. He died in SS' General Hospital - Harton Cemetery Burial Index.	Harton Cemetery. 12.10392. (South Shields).		Thurs. 13 May 1915 + Sat. 15 May 1915	
3984	Falconbridge	George	AB	74 (Born: 29 August 1891 - RND Service Record)		30 April 1966	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/639 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	48 Alice Street, SS (in 1911) + 51 Lord Nelson Street (in May 1915) + 3(?)7 Lord Nelson Street, Tyne Dock (in February 1932) + 51 Frenchman's Way (in November 1962) + 42 Harton Avenue, SS (in April 1966 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Blacksmith's Striker (Retired) - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		Mary Adelaide Falconbridge (née Drummond) of 51 Lord Nelson Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 4 February 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1911).	[Children (all born in SS): Edna (Sept. q. 1914), George Henry (Sept. q. 1917; D: 6.2.1932, aged 14), Laura M. (June q. 1920), Gladys M. (December q. 1922), and Edward A. (Sept. q. 1924). His four daughters' names are confirmed by the Family Headstone.]	[Children: Ruth (SS, December q. 1925) & Walter (SS, September q. 1931). His wife, Margaret Adelaide, died on 11 November 1962, aged 71. B & S-in-L: William (B. SS, A Colliery Joiner, 23 in 1911) & Margaret + niece Ada	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1891. Wounded at Gallipoli - 'Gazette'. Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery: 5.4039. 'Of St. Peter's Parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. 5.4038. (South Shields).		Sat. 29 May 1915 + Wed. 18 February 2015	Sat. 29 May 1915
1435	Falconer	George	Private	23		26 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	20083	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	180 John Clay Street, Westoe, SS. ('Gazette': Sat. 13 + Fri. 26 November 1915)	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Son of James and Helen Falconer of 13 Cornwallis Square, SS	Alice J. Widdowfield (formerly Falconer, née Crammon) of 180 John Clay Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 24 December 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).	He had two sons: George (SS, June q. 1913) and Matthew Falconer (SS, June q. 1915).	His father or brother, James Falconer, had enlisted in 22/NF (Tyneside Scottish) at 36 King Street, SS, between Tuesday 10 and Monday 16 November 1916 - the living in Cornwallis Square, SS.	Born and E. in SS. Killed in Action on the second day of the Battle of Loos. 'Gazette' - KIA on 25 September 1915 (incorrect). (In Memoriam).	Loos Memorial. Panel 106 and 107	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 13 & Fri. 26 November 1915 + Wed. 26 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 13 & Fri. 26 November 1915
5036	Falconer	William Elliott	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	1st/5th (The Sutherland and Caithness Highland) Seaforth Highlanders (Territorial) (152 Brigade, 51st (Highland) Division)	S/24753			South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1899. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 19 August 1907; Left: 19 July 1912.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Fri. 13 December 1918 + Thurs. 15 April 1920	
4531	Fallon	Francis (Frank)	AB	67 (Born: 9 April 1895)		December q. 1962 (Don Valley, Yorkshire)	RND	TZ/5574 (RNVr)			28 Jubilee Street, Wallsend (in 1901), and 52 Fenwicks Row, Boldon Colliery (in 1911)	Boldon Colliery [A Miner (RND Service Record)] ['Off Hand Work' in 1911]	Son of John and the late Annie Fallon of 52 Fenwicks Row, Boldon Colliery. (His father married Mary Welsh in Lanchester during the December q. 1909).	Norah Fallon (née Connell - Died: Don Valley; September q. 1961, aged 75). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 December 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1917).	[His father, John (A Coal Hewer), was born in Co. Roscommon, Ireland, c. 1859. His mother, Ann (Annie), was born in Scotland, c. 1860, and died in SS - March q. 1908, aged 47.]	[5 October 1915 - Drafted to the Royal Navy (Sea Draft) and moved to Portsmouth. Heart and 'Frank' tattooed on left arm and rose on right arm.]	Born: Walker. Birth registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1895. Height: 5'4". Auburn hair. Blue eyes. A Roman Catholic. Children (all births registered in SS): John and Matthew (both September q. 1919), Mary (March q. 1925) and Philip (March q. 1927).		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
1296	Falp	Robert Gray	Private	29		31 July 1917	10/Queen's Own (Royal West Kent) Regt. (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	G/19619	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 Wharton Street, SS (in 1891), 147 East Adelaide Street, SS (in 1901), and 38 Heron Street, SS (in 1911 and July 1917)	A Labourer (in 1911) [An Apprentice Bricklayer in 1901]	Son of Stephen and Jane Falp (née Marshall) of 8 Wharton Street, SS (in 1891). (They were married on 27 July 1872. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1872).	Mary Jane C. Falp (née Warner) of 38 Heron Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 29 September 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913).	[His father, Stephen (A Cartman), was born in SS (March q. 1853) and died in SS - March q. 1900, aged 46. His mother, Jane, was born in SS (March q. 1855) and died in SS - June q. 1940, aged 61.]	Daughter: Mary J. Falp (SS; June q. 1915). He had children. His widow, Mary Jane, was buried on 5 September 1946, aged 63 (Harton Cemetery. P.7480.) - 189 Green Lane, SS. [Formerly 38624 DLI. KIA on the first day of the Battle of Passchendaele.]	Born & E. in SS (September q. 1885). Siblings (all SS): Grace (June q. 1873), Stephen Cummings (Dec. q. 1874), Elizabeth (Dec. q. 1876), Jane (Dec. q. 1878), Ann Brown (Sept. q. 1880), William Torrance (June q. 1882), Alice (Dec. 1886) & Ada (Sept. 1892).	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 45 and 47. (Belgium).		Mon. 3 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3447	Famelton	Robert Newton	Private	21 (or 22)		31 October 1918	9/NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	201118	No 1914-5 Star	France	Falstone Village, Northumberland (in 1901 and 1911), and Tyne Dock (in October 1918 - 'Gazette' + 'Local Casualties'.)		Son of Thomas and Alice Famelton (née Newton) of 'Braefoot', Falstone, Northumberland.		[His father, Thomas (A Tailor & Draper), was born in Thorneyburn, Northumberland (Bellingham; Sept. q. 1858 or June q. 1859), & died in the June q. 1937, aged 78 (Northumberland W.). His mother, Alice, was born in Falstone (Bellingham; Sept. q. 1867).]	His mother, Alice, died in 1939, aged 71 (Northumberland). Sister: Kathleen - born in Falstone (Bellingham; December q. 1904). Maternal Aunt: Annie Newton - born in Falstone, c. 1866 (she was living with the family in 1901 and 1911).	Born: Falstone, Northumberland. His birth was registered in Bellingham, Northumberland, during the December quarter of 1896. Formerly 4/3324 NF. No SDGW entry.	Vertain Communal Cemetery Extension. E.4.		Sat. 28 December 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4086	Fardy	Frederick Jordan (Headstone) (Jorden - GRO)	Gunner	68		20 November 1957	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA		1914-5 Star	France	25 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and October 1915) + 49 Chichester Road, SS (in November 1915)	A River Tyne Waterman (in 1911) + 'Worked at Hebburn' - 'Gazette': October 1915 + 'Retired Launchman' (in November 1957) - Burial Register	Son of Thomas and Sarah Fardy of 25 South Frederick Street, SS. (His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1889).	Jane Ann Fardy (née Brown). (They were married in the New Glebe Church, Westoe Road, SS, on 3 April 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920). (She died 11 November 1984, aged 89 (Family Headstone)).	[His father was 60 and worked as a River Tyne Waterman in 1911. His mother was 53 in 1911 - by which time they had been married for 35 years. Both parents were born in North Shields.]	Brothers (both born in SS; 1911 ages): Thomas (18, An Apprentice Shipwright) and Arthur (12). Sister: Mary Shaw (Born in SS and aged 26 in 1911).	Wounded in action on 25 September 1915 - Battle of Loos - 'Gazette'. Son: Frederick Jordan Fardy (SS, September q. 1921) - Died 17 March 1981, aged 59 (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - 5.4179) .	Harton Cemetery. 5.4179. (South Shields).		Tues. 12 October 1915 + Sat. 16 October 1915 (The man named as 'Smith' is Frederick Jordan Fardy - who served as a Shoeing Smith).	
6488	Farley	Richard	Gunner	75		December q. 1957 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				14 Orange Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - March q. 1882. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
5359	Farnon	John	Engineer	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				Jarrow.	The Jarrow and Howdon Ferry (for several years connected with - Jarrow Express)					He took part in the Zeebrugge Raid, was wounded and admitted to a hospital in Dover (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
3202	Farquhar	Thomas W.	Private	32 (GRO + Burial Register)		17 February 1919	Royal Army Medical Corps	73047									No SDGW entry. Enlisted: 11 October 1915. Discharged: 26 September 1917.	Harton Cemetery. A.798. (South Shields).			
1950	Farrar	Ernest Bristow	2nd-Lieutenant	33 (Born: 7 July 1885)		18 September 1918 (Battle of Epehy Ronsoy)	3/Devonshire Regt. (attd. to 16th (Royal 1st Devon & Royal North Yeomanry) Bn.).	26434 (Formerly a Private in the Grenadier Guards)	No 1914-5 Star	France	The Vicarage, St. Mary's, Micklefield, Leeds, Yorkshire (in 1901), and 15 Hollins Road, Harrogate, Yorkshire (in September 1918)	Organist at Christ Church, Harrogate, Yorkshire	Son of the Reverend Charles Druce Farrar (B: Croydon, Surrey; June q. 1856) and Rose Alice Farrar (née Handyside - born in Usk, Monmouthshire, and 41 in 1901) of Micklefield Vicarage, Leeds. (They were married in Lewisham during the June quarter of 1882).	Olive Wilhelmina Farrar (née Mason) of 15 Hollins Road, Harrogate, Yorkshire. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 8 January 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).	[Educated at Leeds' Grammar School. In 1905 he won a scholarship to the Royal College of Music - where he studied with Sir Charles Villiers Stanford. He was the teacher of the composer Gerald Finzi.]	He was born in Lewisham, London. Baptised in St. Mary's Church, Lewisham, on 21 July 1885. His wife was the only daughter of Mr. T.H. Mason of Westoe Village, SS. Sister: Ethel Rose - born in Lewisham and 18 in 1901. Brother: Cecil Francis - 12 in 1901.	Organist at St. Hilda's Church, SS, for several years. Scholar of the Royal College of Music. Composer & organist. Commissioned 18.3.1918 (or 27.2.1918). He left 'effects' valued at £60 1s 8d, a gratuity of £8 10s & £441 12s 10d in his will to his widow.	Ronsoy Communal Cemetery. B.27.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross	Wed. 2 October 1918	PHOTO
4833	Farrar	Herbert Ronald	Private	Unknown		Unknown	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/837	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow. (John Sheen)					[Awarded the Silver War Badge. Discharged aged 37.]	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1887. 1 July 1916 - Wounded. Transferred to 84th Training Reserve Bn. 22 August 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds). (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
7279	Farrar	Hubert	Private	18		9 August 1915	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	13284	4 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9 Rupert Street, Whitburn (in 1911)	A Clerk (in September 1914)	Son of James (Died: 10 November 1942, aged 78) & Margaret Ann Farrar (née Rutter - Died: 14 November 1927, aged 67) of Mill Lane, Marsden, SS (in 1920). (Their marriage was registered in Houghton-le-Spring, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1885).	[He left 'effects' valued at £3 7s 11d and a gratuity of £3 to his father, James. Siblings: George Frederick (Houghton; March q. 1886), Ernest James C. (Houghton; Dec. q. 1887), Florence Rutter Taylor (married) & Gwendoline Bolton (married; SS - 1892).]	[His father, James (A Deputy - Coal Miner), was born in Redmire, Yorkshire, and was 46. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in Houghton-le-Spring and was 51. They had been married for 26 years and had had eight children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Wilfred (17; Born: Whitburn; SS - March q. 1894; An Apprentice House Joiner) and Osmond Hedworth OBE (15; Born: Whitburn; SS - December q. 1895; A Contractor's Clerk; Died: 2 October 1943; SS 'Haiching' (Hong Kong), aged 48).	Born in Whitburn. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1897. He enlisted in Sunderland on 3 September 1914. He served for 341 days. Height: 5' 6¼". Weight: 9 stones. Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. Grandmother: Eliza Rutter of 4 Mill Lane, Marsden.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial, Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
1097	Farrell	Ambrose	Private	32 (Born: 29 August 1882)		21 September 1914	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8386	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	36 Addison Road, Byker, Newcastle (in 1901), and 97 Fleming Street, Gateshead (in 1911)	A Colliery Labourer (in 1911) [An Electrical Wireman's Apprentice in 1901]	Son of James and Anna Bulmer Fallon of SS	Annie Gibson (formerly Farrell, née Davis). (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1911).	[His wife, Annie, was born in Newcastle on 29 December 1888 and died in Newcastle - March q. 1972, aged 83.]	Children: Isabella (Gateshead; December q. 1911), Henry (Newcastle; September q. 1913) and Ambrose (Gateshead; December q. 1914).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1882. Baptised on 13 September 1883. E. Newcastle. R. Heaton. A Regular or a Reservist. Also listed as 8636 DLI (MRIC).	La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial. (No grave reference).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2101	Farrell	James	Sergeant	26 or 27		29 August 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	10/DLI (43 Brigade, 14th (Light) Division)	10279	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	Military Barracks, Barrack Road, Newcastle (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier in the DLI (in 1911)	Son of Catherine A. Farrell (née Welsh) of 9 George Street, Jarrow, and the late Edward Farrell. (They were married on 4 March 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1884).		[His mother, Catherine A., was born in Jarrow and was a 44-year old widow. She had been married for 27 years and had had seven children, six still living.]	Three Brothers (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Matthew M. (23; Apprentice Rivetter in a Shipyard), Edward (14; Labourer in a Paper Mill) and Andrew S. (12).	Born and E. in Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist. Also 152962 R.E.	La Neuville British Cemetery, Corbie. II.8.9.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5873	Farries	Henry	Private	23		14 March 1917	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	30326	No 1914-5 Star		83 Williams Lane, Hebburn (?) (in 1911)	Plater's Marker in Palmer's Hebburn Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of the late Henry and Annie Farries of 83 Williams Lane, Hebburn (?)		[His father, Henry, was born in Co. Down and was a 65-year old Boiler Fireman in a Shipyard. His mother, Annie, was born in Edinburgh and was 59. They had been married for 38 years and had had 12 children, eight still living.]	Sister: Jennie - born in Hebburn and 20 in April 1911. Niece: Wilhelmina Farries - born in Hebburn and 6 months old in April 1911.	Born in Hebburn. CWGC + MRIC - 'Henry Ferries'.	Hebburn Cemetery. E."C".98.	Palmer's Cenotaph		
6144	Farrington	Percy	Stoker	Unknown		Unknown	HMS P20				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 1 July 1898.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
4937	Farrish	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				22 Lord Street, Jarrow						Wounded in the leg before Friday 5 January 1917 - 'Jarrow Express'.			Fri. 5 January 1917 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2103	Farrow	George Marshall	Private	21		24 March 1918	4/South Staffordshire Regt. (7 Brigade, 25th Division)	35723	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 Gladstone Terrace, SS (in 1911), and Appleton, Yorkshire	Coal Miner (Trapper) (in 1911) + Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard)	Son of George and Mary Ellen Farrow (née Marshall) of 8 Gladstone Street, SS. (They were married on 2 July 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1882).		[His father, George, was born in Alston, Cumberland, and was a 51-year old Joiner in a Coal Mine. His mother, Mary Ellen, was born in SS and was also 51. They had been married for 29 years and had had four children, three still living.]	Sister: Dorothy Ann - born in SS and a 21-year old Book Binder in April 1911.	Born in SS - 1911 Census. Born: Scorton, Yorkshire (Richmond, Yorkshire; December q. 1896) (SDGW). E. Northallerton, Yorkshire. R. Appleton, Yorkshire. His birth was registered in Richmond, North Yorkshire, during the December quarter of 1896.	Arras Memorial. Bay 6	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4517	Farrow	William George	AB	Unknown (Born: 17 October 1895)		Unknown	Drake Bn. RND	TZ/6826 (RNVr)			23 Tennant Street, Simonside, SS	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Farrow of 23 Tennant Street, Simonside, SS	[5.7.1918 - Admitted to 3rd Australian GH, Abbeville (Influenza). 13.7.1918 - Discharged to duty. 4.9.1918 Wounded (GSW, left forearm). 21.9.1918 - Transferred from War Hospital, Exeter, to Military Convalescent Hospital, Crownhill, Plymouth (27.9.18).]	[Enlisted: 14 August 1915. 5.12.1915 - Drafted from Blandford to Drake Bn. 10.1.1916 - Joined Bn. for duty at Mudros. 10.3.1916 - To Malta on leave. 27.3.1916 - Rejoined Bn. for duty. 15.5.1916 - Embarked HMT 'Minnewaska' at Mudros. 20.5.16 - Disembarked]	[Disembarked Marseilles. 17 to 27.6.1917 - Leave to UK. 9.9.1917 - To 1st Army Rest Camp. 22.9.1917 - Rejoined Bn. 30.12.1917 - Wounded (Shell contusion, back).]	Height: 5'4". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. [7.1.1918 - From Field Ambulance to unit. 21.2.1918 to 6.3.1918 - Leave to UK via Boulogne (with ration allowance).]		Boldon Colliery Miners' Club ROH	RND Service Record	
3159	Farthing	John James	L/C	26		11 May 1917	1/Royal Irish Fusiliers (10 Brigade, 4th Division)	40114	2 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	99 Union Street, Newcastle (in 1891), 10 Gladstone Terrace, Newcastle (in 1901), and 27 Bulmer Street, Newcastle (in 1911)	A Policeman in SS [A Butcher in 1911]	Son of John James and Sara Eliza Ellen Farthing (née Wheatley) of 27 Bulmer Street, Newcastle. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the March quarter of 1890).	Lily Farthing (née Walton). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1915). [His wife, Lily, died in Newcastle - December q. 1947, aged 54.]	[His father, John James (A Butcher), was born in Newcastle (December q. 1868) and died in Newcastle - March q. 1947, aged 77. His mother, Sara Eliza Ellen, was born in Newcastle (June q. 1871) and died in Newcastle - September q. 1913, aged 42.]	Daughter: Annie W. (Newcastle; September q. 1915). Siblings (all Newcastle): Lilly (March q. 1894), George Henry (Dec. q. 1895), William Robson (March q. 1899), Albert Edward (Sept. q. 1902), Sara Eliza H. (Dec. q. 1903) & Mary (Minnie) Wheatley (Mar. 08	Born: Newcastle. Birth registered in Newcastle - March q. 1891. E. SS. R. Newcastle. Formerly R/4/062563 R.A.S.C. Grandparents: Robson (B: Gateshead) and Catherine Wheatley. (NB: There is a Corporal W. Farthing R.I.F. Listed on the Waterloo Vale ROH).	Arras Memorial. Bay 9.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour (?) + South Shields' Police Memorial Plaque	Fri. 30 May 1919 (?) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2104	Fathers	Hugh Walton	Private	20		31 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	21/243	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Florida Street, Sunderland (1901), and 3 Lake Terrace, East Jarrow (in 1911 and March 1918)	A Student Teacher (in 1911)	Son of Richard and Jane Fathers (née Walton) of 3 Lake Terrace, East Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Easington, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1895).	Unmarried. [His father Richard's death was registered in SS - September q. 1965, aged 94.] [Sister: Maggie.]	[His father, Richard, was born at Trimdon Grange, Co. Durham, and was a 39-year old Electrical Engineer (Chemical Manufacturer). His mother, Jane, was born in Shildon, Co. Durham, and was 36. Married for 16 years; four children, all still living.]	Brothers (1911 ages): George Wilfrid (11; B: Wylam, Northumberland - Hexham; June q. 1900) and David (9; B: Sunderland - June q. 1902).	Born: Wheatley Hill, Co. Durham. E. SS. R. East Jarrow. In 1917 he had scabies and had hot sulphor treatment.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72	Jarrow Library ROH + East Jarrow Roll of Honour + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen)	Mon. 14 July 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
734	Fawcett	Joseph Gibson	Private	23		10 November 1918	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/1352	No 1914-5 Star	France	42 Byethorne Street, SS (in 1901), and 98 Campbell Street, SS (in 1911)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of John and the late Mary Jane Fawcett (née Pease) of 98 Campbell Street, SS. (They were married on 29 November 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	[His father, John (A Coal Miner), was born in SS (June q. 1863) and died in SS - September q. 1937, aged 74 (GRO - 73). His mother, Mary Jane, was born in SS (December q. 1865) and died in SS - December q. 1908, aged 43.]	[Brother: Private Charles Gibson Fawcett, 'D' Company 25/NF (Tyneside Irish), Died 5 March 1923, aged 35 (No. 4665).]	Brother: Pt. Benjamin Wright Fawcett, 1st/7th DLI, KIA 24 May 1915, aged 22 or 23 (No. 886). Brother: Charlie (in France - 4665). B & S-in-L: John Thomas (SS; March q. 1890) - Thomas & Mary Annie Fawcett.	Born and E. in SS (September q. 1896). Transferred to the Labour Corps (11672). Brothers: Christopher Jackson (SS; March q. 1901) & Richard (Dick) (SS; September q. 1903). Sister & Brother-in-Law: Lizzie (B. c. 1886) & Bill.	Harton Cemetery. H.6553. (South Shields).	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + East Holborn Roll of Honour	Thurs. 11 April 1918 + Wed. 10 November 1920 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
886	Fawcett	Benjamin Wright	Private	22 or 23		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	1st/7th DLI (Pioneers) (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	2744	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	98 Campbell Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of John and the late Mary Jane Fawcett (née Pease) of 98 Campbell Street, SS. (They were married on 29 November 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	[His father, John (A Coal Miner), was born in SS (June q. 1863) and died in SS - September q. 1937, aged 74 (GRO - 73). His mother, Mary Jane, was born in SS (December q. 1865) and died in SS - December q. 1908, aged 43.]	[Brother: Private Charles Gibson Fawcett, 'D' Company 25/NF (Tyneside Irish), Died 5 March 1923, aged 35 (No. 4665).]	Brother: Pt. Joseph Gibson Fawcett, 19/DLI, KIA 10 November 1918, aged 23 (No. 734). Brother: Charlie (in France - 4665). B & S-in-L: John Thomas (SS; March q. 1890) - Thomas & Mary Annie Fawcett.	Born, E. and R. in SS. He enlisted nine months before he was KIA - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam). Birth registered in SS June q. 1892. Brothers: Christopher Jackson & Richard (Dick). Sister & B-in-L: Lizzie (B. c. 1886) & Bill.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Fri. 18 June 1915 + Wed. 24 May 1916 + Thurs. 24 May 1917 + Wed. 10 November 1920 + Clive Dunn page 250 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 18 June 1915
4417	Fawcett	John (Jack)	AB	Unknown (Born: 13 July 1893 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/81 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	10 Stanley Terrace, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery (A Hewer) [Miner - RND Service Record]	Son of Thomas Fawcett of 10 Stanley Terrace, Tyne Dock		[Enlisted: 10 September 1914. 1.11.1914 - Joined Nelson Bn. Crystal Palace. 19 June 1915 - Wounded (SW). 19.7.1915 - Admitted to 19th GH, Alexandria. 15.8.1915 - Invalided to UK on HS 'Asturian'. 4.10.1915 - Neurasthenia. 28 days' leave from 3.11.1915.]	[13 July 1915 (Action of Achi - Baba Nullah) - wounded (GSW, back). 28 days' leave from 3 November 1915.]	Height: 5'6". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Twice wounded at Gallipoli and in hospital in England - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 1 September 1915	Wed. 1 September 1915
4665	Fawcett	Charles Gibson	Private	35		5 March 1923	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/221	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	42 Byethorne Street, SS (in 1901), 22 Lytton Street, SS, and 72 Taylor Street, SS (in March 1923)		Eldest son of John and the late Mary Fawcett (née Pease) of 98 Campbell Street, SS. (They were married on 29 November 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	[Brothers: Christopher Jackson (SS; March q. 1901) & Richard (Dick) (SS; September q. 1903). Sister & Brother-in-Law: Lizzie (B. c. 1886) & Bill.]	[Brother: Pt. Benjamin Wright Fawcett, 1st/7th DLI, KIA 24 May 1915, aged 22 or 23 (No. 886). Brothers: Chris & Dick. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Lizzie & Bill.]	Brother: Pt. Joseph Gibson Fawcett, 19/DLI, KIA 10 November 1918, aged 23 (No. 734). B & S-in-L: John Thomas (SS; March q. 1890) - Thomas & Mary Annie Fawcett.	Named in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 1st/4th NF (204632). Discharged on medical grounds (King's Regulations, paragraph 392). (John Sheen).	Harton Cemetery. (South Shields).		Sat. 16 January 1915 + Wed. 7 & Thurs. 8 March 1923 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5492	Fawcett	W.	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				15 Bede Burn Road, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. Fawcett of 15 Bede Burn Road, Jarrow				Admitted to a Canadian Hospital in France suffering from a wound in the head by 18 October 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6274	Fawcett	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				1 Addison Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 15 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 17 May 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
497	Fawkes	William Parks	Stoker (First Class)	32 (Born: 31 July 1883)		1 January 1915	HMS Formidable	303073	1914-5 Star		8 and 10 Bedford Street, SS (in 1891), 8 Bedford Street, SS (in 1901), and 129 Commercial Road, SS (in 1911)	A Stoker in the Royal Navy (in 1911) [A Blacksmith's Labourer in 1901]	Son of William P. (A Steam Craneman; B: Carlisle, c. 1851) & Ann Elizabeth Fawkes (née Reed - B: SS; June 1855) of 161 St. Vincent Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married on 6 May 1876. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1876).	The late Mary Fawkes (née Hornby). (Her death was registered in SS during the December q. 1912, aged 29).	[His father, William P., died in SS - March q. 1941, aged 89. His mother, Ann Elizabeth, died in SS - March q. 1934, aged 78. Mother-in-Law: Euphemia Hornby (B: SS; c. 1844) - living with the family in 1911.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Florence (March q. 1877), Ralph (December q. 1878), Robert (December q. 1880), John George (December q. 1884), Thomas (March q. 1887) and Ann Elizabeth (June q. 1883).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1883. He was married on 26 April 1904 (SS; June q. 1904). He joined the Royal Navy at Chatham in 1903. HMS Formidable was torpedoed by U-24 with the loss of 35 officers and 512 men.	Lyme Regis Cemetery, Dorset. D.14/17.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Tues. 5 January 1915	
2105	Fawkes	Frank	Lance-Sergeant	25	Military Medal	15 October 1918	9/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (Co. Tyrone) (109 Brigade, 36th (Ulster) Division)	18648	5 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	58 Jervis Street, Hebburn (in 1911), 38 Jervis Street, Hebburn (in August 1916 - Jarrow Express), and 12 Jutland Avenue, Hebburn	Messrs. John Bowes and Partners, Jarrow Staithes (in 1911)	Youngest son of John and the late Elizabeth Ann Fawkes (née Chambers) of Jervis Street, Hebburn and 58 James Street, Hebburn Quay. (They were married on 1 January 1885 - SS; March q. 1885).	Jane Fawkes (née Pirie) of 12 Jutland Avenue, Hebburn. (They were married in St. John's Church, Hebburn, on 25 February 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1918).	[He went on special duty and returned with a machine-gun (Jarrow Express). Presented with a gold watch from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund.] [His father, John, was born at Walbottle, Northumberland, and was a 47-year old Coal Trimmer.]	Brother: Driver Joseph Anthony Fawkes, RFA, in hospital suffering from injuries (in April 1918) - born in Jarrow and aged 20 in April 1911 - a shunter).	Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1893). E. Newcastle. Wounded by 10 August 1916 - Jarrow Express. By 25 January 1918 he had been in the army over three years and had been previously wounded.	Dadizeele New British Cemetery. I.B.33. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH	Fri. 11 August 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 January 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 1 March 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 14 March 1918 + Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 22 November 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2865	Fawkes	John George	Corporal	33		29 September 1918 (DOW)	11/East Yorkshire Regt. (2nd Hull; Hull Tradesmen's Bn.) (92 Brigade, 31st Division)	29609	No 1914-5 Star	France		Postman in SS	Youngest son of William and Ann Elizabeth Fawkes of 214 Lytton Street, SS			Had brothers and sisters.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 33226 DLI. DOW R. in A.	La Kreule Military Cemetery, Hazebrouck. V.A.4.		Tues. 8 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2565	Feary	Joseph	Private	17		22 October 1917	17/Lancashire Fusiliers (1st South-East Lancashire) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	25312	No 1914-5 Star	France	Edward Street, SS		Son of Mary Annie Moiser (formerly Feary) of 5 House, Edward Street, SS	Unmarried.			Born in SS. E. North Finchley, Middlesex. R. SS. Formerly 21363 Middlesex Regt.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 54 to 60 and 163A. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3415	Feary	John Patrick	Gunner	Unknown		26 September 1914	68th Battery RFA	73989	23 August 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France						N.O.K.: Mrs. M.A. Maier of 254 John Clay Street, SS (on 3 January 1924 - MRIC).	Born: King City, Leicester (?). E. Darlington. A Regular or a Reservist.	Buzancy Military Cemetery. III.C.9.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5081	Featherstone	George Morris (GRO)		80 (Born: 5 August 1898)		3 April 1979	18/DLI + Machine Gun Corps	1006 + 162076	1914-5 Star	France	28 Crimdon Street, West Hartlepool (1901); 8 Hawkbridge Street, West Hartlepool (1911); 54 Stainton Street, SS, and 41 Austen Avenue, SS	Boot Dealer's Assistant then a Railway Checker	Son of Elizabeth Featherstone - born in Hull, c. 1868. Stepson of William Jermy.	Elizabeth Featherstone (née Morris). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 August 1918).		Siblings (all born in West Hartlepool): Sarah Jane (December q. 1892), Hannah Bell (September q. 1894), John (June q. 1896 or September q. 1898) & Seth Saunders L. (September q. 1902). Children: John (SS; March q. 1920) & Norah (SS; December q. 1922).	Birth registered in Hartlepool (Born in West Hartlepool) - September q. 1898. DLI: 1914-15. Machine-Gun Corps: 1916-1920.			Public Input	
2468	Feeney	Edward	Driver	20		29 August 1918 (DOW)	29th Battery, 42nd Brigade RFA	241368	No 1914-5 Star	France	61 Thorniewood Rows, Bothwell, Lanarkshire (in 1901), and 3 Palmer Street, Wallsend, Northumberland (in 1911)		Son of Edward and Jane C. Feeney (B: Uddingston, Scotland, c. 1873, and died in North Shields in 1951, aged 79. His mother, Jane C., was born in Govan, Scotland, c. 1875.]	Unmarried. [Siblings: Mary (B: Uddingston, Scotland, c. 1905) and May (B: Wallsend - Tynemouth; June q. 1910).]	[His father, Edward (A Coal Miner), was born in Cambois, Northumberland, c. 1873, and died in North Shields in 1951, aged 79. His mother, Jane C., was born in Govan, Scotland, c. 1875.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Margaret (December q. 1893), Isabella (December q. 1894) and William James (December q. 1896).	Born in SS. His birth was registered in SS - December q. 1898. E. North Shields.	Bagneux British Cemetery, Gézaincourt. V.D.21.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5956	Felce	Charles	Corporal	71	DCM ('LG': 28 March 1918) + Military Medal	September q. 1954 (SS)	20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/1038	No 1914-5 Star	France	95 Stevenson Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Hewer)	Son of Mrs. Felce of 95 Stevenson Street, SS	Elizabeth Felce (née Mussell). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 4 July 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the July quarter of 1908).	[When in charge of a bombing section he entered the enemy trench and at once attacked, single-handed, a hostile bombing post, killing or putting to flight the whole garrison.]	Daughter: Florence Elizabeth (SS; December q. 1908). Son: Charles (SS; December q. 1909). [He formed a bombing block in an enemy communication trench, from which he and his section repulsed bombing attacks for seven hours.]	Severely wounded and in a hospital in Rochdale by 3 May 1918 - 'Gazette'. Children (all registered in SS): Joseph (September q. 1911), Alexander (March q. 1913), Jane H. (December q. 1914) and Joyce (March q. 1927).		Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 30 March 1918 (DCM) + Fri. 3 May 1918 + John Sheen pages 188 and 204	
1031	Felstead	Oswald	Gunner	27		26 April 1916	1st/1st (Northumbrian) Brigade RFA (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	3276		France	41 Alexander Street, SS (in 1891), 7 St. John's Terrace, Southampton (in 1901), and 19 Howdon Road, North Shields (in 1911)	A Policeman in SS [Contactor's Engine Driver, Ship Repair - in 1911]	Son of Bartley William and Sarah Elizabeth Felstead of 26 West Park Road, SS. (Their marriage was registered in York during the March quarter of 1883).	[Birth registered in Sculcoates (East Riding) - March q. 1888. S & B-in-L: Queenie & Tom Naylor (Warrant Officer - in France). B: Bartley William R.W. (York; June q. 1884), Harold Edwin (SS; June q. 1891) & Oswin (Southampton; March q. 1898).]	[His father, Bartley William (A Marine Donkeyman), was born in Wroxham, Norfolk (St. Faiths; March q. 1856) and died in Newton Abbot, Devon - September q. 1938, aged 82. His mother, Sarah Elizabeth, was born in Middlesex, c. 1860.]	S: Olive Ethel (B: Northam - Southampton; March q. 1896) & Kate (B: Hull - Sculcoates; Sept. 1885) (in Devonshire) + niece Doris. Joined the SS Police Force in April 1912. He was killed shortly after mending telephone wires. Major's letter of condolence.	Native of Hull - born there. E. & R. in SS. The 'Gazette' says he was 28. 6' 3" tall. A former policeman. Enlisted: June 1915. Officer's letter. His parents lived at 1 Dixon Street, SS, in May 1916.	Kemmel Chateau Military Cemetery. L.27.	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS + South Shields' Police Memorial Plaque	Tues. 2 May 1916 + Thurs. 26 April 1917 + Tues. 26 April 1921 (In Memoriam) + Wed. 26 April 1922 + Thurs. 26 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 5 May 1916

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5864	Felton	John	Private	20 or 21		8 October 1918	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	235289	No 1914-5 Star	France	White Cottage, Monkton Village (in 1911)		Son of William and Mary Jane Felton (née Dixon) of White Cottage, Monkton Village. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1896).		[His father, William, was born at Usworth, Co. Durham, and was a 39-year old Locomotive Driver (Pontop and Jarrow Railway Co.). His mother, Mary Jane, was born at New Herrington, Co. Durham, & was also 39. They had been married for 14 years - one child.]	Grandmother: Elizabeth Dixon born at Shiney Row, Co. Durham, and a 68-year old widow in 1911.	He was born at Heworth, Co. Durham. Formerly 4/7537.	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 3.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Monkton Memorial		
1228	Fenton	Edward	Sapper	36		29 October 1918	Tyne Electrical Engineers R.E. (Territorial)	465731	No MRIC entry.		42 Broughton Road, SS	N.E.R. - Carpenter at Tyne Dock	Son of John and Mary Fenton	Emily Ada Fenton (née Harbottle) of 42 Broughton Road, SS. (They were married in the Baptist Chapel, Westoe Road, SS, on 24 September 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1911).		He had three daughters: Vera (SS, September q. 1913), Olive (SS, March q. 1916) and Ethel A. Fenton (September q. 1918).	Born in SS. E. North Shields. R. SS. Class W. (T) Army Reserve.	Harton Cemetery. H. 7241. (South Shields)	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York + Temperance Hall ROH, SS	Tues. 14 December 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2107	Fenton	John	Private	24		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	2/NF (84 Brigade, 28th Division)	21075	1 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France			Son of Henry and Mary Alice Fenton (née Fleming) of 33 Station Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered at West Derby, Lancashire, during the March quarter of 1879).				Born in Liverpool. E. Jarrow. Formerly 8068 DLI. A Regular or a Reservist.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2388	Fenton	John Robert	Sapper	37		24 February 1920	2nd Battalion (Gas), Canadian Engineers	162	February 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Toronto, Canada.	Apprenticed as a Carpenter.	Son of Mary and the late Peter Fenton of 36 Redhead Street, SS			His mother, three sisters and brother Thomas still lived in SS. Resided with his sister in Toronto, Canada, from March 1918.	Born in SS. Died from the effects of shell-shock at Newmarket, Ontario. Emigrated to Canada c. 15 years previously and lived in Toronto. Went overseas with 1st C.O.R.C.C. In Feb. 1915. Shell-shocked in November 1917.	Toronto (Prospect) Cemetery. G.W.V.A.608. (Canada).		Wed. 24 March 1920	
4241	Fenton	Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				5 Edward Street, SS			Married.			'Missing' since 23 April 1917 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 5 June 1917	Tues. 5 June 1917
364	Fenwick	Michael	Acting L/C (Private)	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division) (Formerly 1st/7th DLI)	276245 (Formerly 7/4297)	2 May 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)		69 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1901), 74 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1911), and 76 Brunswick Street, SS (in November 1915 and December 1918)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Michael and Mary Elizabeth Fenwick (née King) of 76 Brunswick Street, SS. (They were married on 3 August 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1885).	[In 1911 his parents had been married for 26 years and had had eight children, four still living.]	[His father, Michael (A Gas Lamplighter), was born in SS and was 47. He died in SS - March q. 1951, aged 86. His mother, Mary E., was also born in SS and was 45. She died in SS - September q. 1913, aged 47.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Helen Maria (23; A Confectioner; SS - June q. 1888), Amelia (10; SS - September q. 1901) and Mary Elizabeth S. (9; SS - March q. 1901).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. He enlisted in SS on 6 November 1915. 30 July 1916 - Wounded (Gunshot Wound, right side - chest wall) & admitted to No. 13 General Hospital. 13.9.16 - Rejoined Bn. His Service Record has survived.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Mon. 9 December 1918 + Sat. 15 March 1919 + Tues. 22 April 1919		
843	Fenwick	Septimus	Seaman	40 (Born: 5 October 1876)		15 May 1916	R.I.M.S. 'Dalhousie'	955ST (RNR)					Youngest son of the late George and Jane Fenwick			Brother and Sister-in-Law: Ted and Emma + nephews Sam and George (in France). Brother and Sister: George and Jenny.	Born in SS (RN Service Record).	Amara War Cemetery. VIII.H.4. (Iraq).		Tues. 15 May 1917	
1807	Fenwick	George	Private	30		13 May 1917	'B' Company, 12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	15474	25 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn New Town.		Son of James and Elizabeth Fenwick (née Walker)	Elizabeth Woodley (formerly Fenwick) of 20 Charles Street, Hebburn			Born: Pelton Fell, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn New Town.	Railway Dugouts Burial Ground. Special Memorial D.6. (Belgium).	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 25 May 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1959	Fenwick	Harold Charlton	L/C	27 (Born: 30 May 1891)		16 June 1918	16/NF (Newcastle Commercials) (96 Brigade, 32nd Division)	16/560	22 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	12 Wellington Street, SS (in 1911)	A Borough Engineer (Pupil) (in 1911)	Eldest son of Edward Spoor Fenwick (A House Furnisher) and Esther F. Fenwick (née Cook) of Greenlands, Cleadon. (Their marriage was registered in Machynlleth, Wales, during the June quarter of 1889).	[His parents' address in April 1901 and December 1918 is given as 12 Wellington Terrace, SS.]	[He attended SS High School: Admitted 24 April 1901; left December 1905 - To go to Denstone School, Staffordshire. He left 'effects' valued at £23 9s 5d and a gratuity of £18 to his father, Edward Spoor.]	Brother: Edward Stanley Fenwick (A Draper's Apprentice) - Born in SS: 18 November 1892. Siblings (1911 ages; both born in SS): Joyce Spoor (March q. 1899) and Clennell Cooke (June q. 1901). [A member of the SS' Civilian Riflemen Club.]	Born in SS - June q. 1891. E. Newcastle. R. SS. Transferred to 31st Bn. Labour Corps and re-transferred to 88th Company (479176). Died while a P.O.W. in a Field Hospital in Mont St. Quentin, France - 'Gazette'.	Péronne Communal Cemetery Extension. III.G.14	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register	Thurs. 5 November 1914 (SS' C.R.C.) + Fri. 20 December 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2106	Fenwick	George Jameson	Private	21		9 August 1915	9/West Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	11057	11 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	4 Chaytor Street, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of William and Margaret Ann Fenwick (née Jameson) of 4 Chaytor Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 11 January 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894).	Unmarried.	[His father, William, was born at St. John's Lee, Northumberland, and was a 46-year old General Labourer in a Shipyard. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born at Haltwhistle, Northumberland, and was 39. Married for 17 years - two children, both alive.]	Sister: Mary Margaret - born in Jarrow and 15 in 1911.	Born: Hexham, Northumberland. E. Ashington, Northumberland.	Helles Memorial. Panel 47 to 51. (Turkey).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2381	Fenwick	Ephraim	Corporal	35 (or 36)		1 July 1916	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/31	No 1914-5 Star	France	5 Straker Street, SS (in 1881, 1891 and 1901), and 137 Eldon Street, SS (in 1911)	A Seagoing Fireman (in 1911) ['Went to Sea' - 'Gazette'] [A Forge Labourer in 1901]	Son of John (A Waterman; B: Jarrow, c. 1825) and Mary Fenwick (née Smith - B: Jarrow, c. 1843) of 5 Straker Street, SS. (They were married on 27 August 1860. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1860).	Laura Fenwick (née Allen) of 137 Eldon Street, SS. (They were married in St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS, on 3 October 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1903).	[Attacked with 20/NF, moving forward up Mash Valley to the north of La Boisselle - heavy casualties while crossing No Man's Land with the battalion being almost completely annihilated.]	He had children. Daughters: Jane Ann (Jenny) (SS; June q. 1907), Laura Robson A. (SS; June q. 1909), Mary J. (SS; December q. 1911) and Harriet d. Fenwick (SS; September q. 1914).	Born: East Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1880. E. SS. Sister: Margery (B: Jarrow, c. 1861). Brothers: James (B: Bill Quay, c. 1873), John (B: Jarrow, c. 1875) and William (B: Jarrow, c. 1878). (In Memoriam).	Thiéfpval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Fri. 23 March 1917 + Mon. 9 April 1917 + Mon. 2 July 1917 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 9 April 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2450	Fenwick	John	Private	Unknown		9 April 1917	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 30th Division)	11627	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	5 Cleveland Place, East Jarrow (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Trapper) at Boldon Colliery (in 1911)	Son of John (A Chemical Works Employee)and Ellen Fenwick of 5 Cleveland Place, East Jarrow	Unmarried. [Sweetheart: Polly Hodgson of 174 Stanhope Road, Tyne Dock.]		He had brothers and sisters - Mary Ellen, William, Luke, James, Jane Ann and David.	Born and R. in SS. E. East Jarrow. SDGW says he was in 6/Yorkshire Regt. 'Gazette' = 2/Yorkshire Regt. (In Memoriam).	Bucquoy Road Cemetery, Ficheux. Special Memorial 15.	East Jarrow Roll of Honour + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen)	Mon. 30 April 1917 + Wed. 9 April 1919 + Mon. 14 July 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2691	Fenwick	Joseph	Private	23		28 April 1917	27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	240766	No 1914-5 Star	France	37 Duke Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Newsboy (in 1911)	Son of George and the late Rose Fenwick (née Myles) of 37 Duke Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 25 July 1889. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1889).		[His father, George, was born at High Walker, Northumberland, and was a 56-year old Joiner's Labourer in a Shipyard. He was a widower who had had five children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): George (14), Mary Ellen (11; SS, March q. 1900) and Rhoda (8; SS, December q. 1902).	Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1893. E. Wallsend. Formerly 5/3361 NF.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3662	Fenwick	Stanley	Third Engineer	22		21 April 1918	SS 'Westergate' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine			32 Eldon Street, SS		Son of Mary Jane Fenwick (née Thompson) of 32 Eldon Street, SS, and the late John Fenwick	Unmarried.	[His father, John, died 24 June 1915, aged 52. His mother, Mary Jane, died 8 November 1918, aged 56 (Family Headstone).]	Older Brother: Andrew Fenwick - Died 12 January 1920, aged 25. He had brothers and sisters. Uncle: William Fenwick - Died 29 May 1921, aged 60 (Family Headstone).	Born in SS. Birth registered during the June quarter of 1896. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. 'Torpedoed at Sea' (Family Headstone). The 22nd List of Merchant Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Wed. 4 February 1920 + Wed. 21 April 1920 (In Memoriam) + Mon. 7 February 1921	
4099	Fenwick	Robert Tye	Gunner	50		March q. 1941 (SS)			1914 'Mons' Star'	France	Dock Street, Tyne Dock ('Gazette')				[In Harton Hospital - invalided home for the second time (in November 1915) - 'Gazette'.]		Birth registered in SS - September q. 1890. A Regular or a Reservist. Fought at Mons. Wounded last near Ypres early in August when he was buried in a hole by a big shell - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 11 November 1915	Thurs. 11 November 1915
5331	Fenwick	M.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				14 Nixon Street, Jarrow						Wounded for the third time in March or April 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 19 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
1489	Ferguson	Ralph	Private	19		19 June 1915 (DOW)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/8910	27 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	22 Thames Street, SS	Dock Labourer		Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS DOW at No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station. The 'Gazette' says he DOW on 20 June 1915.	Bailleul Communal Cemetery Extension (Nord). I.B.102.	Thames Street Roll of Honour + SS Library ROH + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915) + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Mon. 28 June 1915 + Thurs. 16 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 28 June 1915 + SS Library ROH
1710	Ferguson	Alexander Ogston [SDGW - Oyston]	Private	25		20 August 1916 (DOW)	1st Field Ambulance, R.A.M.C.	81362	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Hurworth Place, Jarrow	Boilermaker's Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Alexander Ogston M. Ferguson and Isabella Ferguson (née Gibson) of 1 Hurworth Place, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the September quarter of 1881).	Mary Brown Ferguson (née Young) of 3 Hurworth Place, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 9 January 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1915).	[His father, Alexander Ogston M., was born in Aberdeen and was a 49-year old Elementary Teacher. His mother, Isabella, was born in France and was 48. They had been married for 30 years and had had nine children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): James (29; B: Newcastle; Blacksmith in a Shipyard), Frances (16; B: Jarrow) and David (13; B: Jarrow).	Born and E. in Newcastle. R. Jarrow. He attended Croft Terrace School, Jarrow. His father's death - aged 74 - was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1934.	Heilly Station Cemetery, Méricourt-L'Abbé. III.D.35.	Croft Terrace School ROH, Jarrow: 1916 + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 5 May 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2108	Ferguson	George B.	Sergeant	26		15 August 1916 (Somme)	2/King's Royal Rifle Corps (2 Brigade, 1st Division)	9793	20 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	New Barracks, Gosport, Hampshire (in 1911)	A Regular Soldier in 1/King's Royal Rifle Corps (in 1911)		The late Mary Ann Hill Ferguson (née Henderson). (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 2 February 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1916).	[To Franvillers (26/7), Hénencourt Wood (29/7), Bécourt Wood (13/8), Mametz Wood (14/8). Moved forward to recently gained positions west and north-west of High Wood (18/8).]		Born and E. in Jarrow.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 13A and 13B	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2512	Ferguson	William	Gunner	24		6 June 1918 (DOW)	63rd (Royal Naval) Division Ammunition Column RFA	770523		France							Born in Hebburn. E. SS.	Bagneux British Cemetery, Gézaincourt. III.B.1.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3260	Ferguson	William	First Engineer	27		8 June 1918	SS 'Saima' (London)	Mercantile Marine			18 South Palmerston Street, SS (in 1891), 177 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1901), and 175 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Seagoing Engineer (in 1911)	Son of William and Hannah Ferguson (née Graham) of 175 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married on 16 December 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	[Brother: Private Edmund William Lodge Ferguson, September q. 1977 (SS), aged 77 (No. 6848).]	[His father, William (A Coal Miner - Trimmer), was born in Dunston, Co. Durham, and was 45. His mother, Hannah, was born in SS and was 42.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Ethel (24; December q. 1886; An Assistant Grocer), Eleanor (22; September q. 1888; A Typist) and George (17; An Apprentice Boiler Rivetter).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. Brothers (both born in SS; 1911 ages): John (14; An Apprentice Moulder) and James (9).	Tower Hill Memorial	Frederick Street Roll of Honour + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Mon. 7 February 1921	
3473	Ferguson	William	Private	27		30 January 1921	2nd/9th Royal Scots	5094			12 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn (Thistle Lane, Hebburn, in December 1915)	General Labourer	Son of Samuel and Annie Ferguson	Unmarried.	[SWB Card = 199 William Street, Hebburn on 14 March 1919. Home: 20 April 1916 to 26 August 1916.]	Sister: Lillie Ferguson of 12 St. Rollox Street, Hebburn - Service Record NOK.	Born in Hebburn. Enlisted: 10 December 1915 - aged 22 years 7 months. Discharged: 26 August 1916. Awarded the Silver War Badge. He was living within St. John's parish at the time of his death.	Hebburn Cemetery. D."C". 732.			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3842	Ferguson	Joseph	Stoker	20 (Born: 23 August 1895)		29 July 1916	R.I.M.S. Dalhousie	1542ST RNR			108 Lytton Street, SS	Harton Colliery	Son of John and Margaret Ferguson of 108 Lytton Street, SS	Unmarried.			Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. 'Accidentally drowned' - 'Gazette'.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 19. (Kent).		Fri. 1 September 1916	Fri. 1 September 1916
4593	Ferguson	John	AB	Unknown (Born: 20 April 1885)		Unknown	Collingwood Bn. RND	2/87 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	89 Clayton Street, Jarrow	A Driller (RND Service Record)	Son of G. Ferguson of 89 Clayton Street, Jarrow		[Enlisted: 5 May 1908. Re-enlisted: 5 August 1914. 22 August 1914 - Joined Collingwood Bn. (Drafted from Tyneside Division). 5 December 1914 - Officially reported a P.O.W. at Doeberitz, Germany, after operations around Antwerp (in October 1914).]	[He had served in the Hebburn Artillery for three years (Territorial). 16.12.1918 - Repatriated, arriving at Leith. 1.3.1919 - Demobilised. 29.3.1919 - Discharged.]	Height: 5'8½". Brown hair. Grey eyes. C. of E. Tattoo - 'J.F.' - on left arm. War Gratuity - £7. He resided with his father.			RND Service Record	
4777	Ferguson	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/239	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	28 Beech Street, SS					[Promoted to Corporal.]	Enlisted: 9 January 1915. His name appeared in the April 1916 Casualties' List. 3 July 1916 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds). (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4778	Ferguson	W.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/950	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the December 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to the Labour Corps. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4928	Ferguson	Robert	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry				2 Laygate Hill, SS + 9 Cornwallis Square, SS (in December 1918 and October 1919)	Taylor's Foundry	Stepson of William Wilson RNVr (No. 4930).	[He was presented with his MM before his battalion on 28 November 1918.]	[With one other man he rushed a German machine-gun and killed two Germans and then captured 19 prisoners from a cellar in Mauberge - 'Gazette'.]	Brother: Gunner Jacob Ferguson - in Ireland in September 1915 (No. 4929).	He was awarded his MM in October 1918 for capturing 18 (or 19)German prisoners - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 21 September 1915 + Fri. 6 December 1918 + Thurs. 23 October 1919	Tues. 21 September 1915
4929	Ferguson	Jacob	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				2 Laygate Hill, SS		Stepson of William Wilson RNVr (No. 4930).			Brother: Private Robert Ferguson, King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (No. 4928).	Stationed in Ireland in September 1915.			Tues. 21 September 1915	Tues. 21 September 1915
5013	Ferguson	William	Stoker	Unknown (Born: 1897)		Unknown	Royal Navy				93 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)	A Printer (in 1911)	Son of John Ferguson and Catherine A. Ferguson (formerly Edmed, née Woodcock) of 93 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 8 March 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1896).		[His father, John (A Cooper), was born in SS and was 35. His mother, Catherine, was born in SS and was 40. They had been married for 15 years.]	Brothers (both born in SS; 1911 ages): John (11) and Thomas (10). Stepbrothers: Walter and Robert Edmed. Sisters (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Jane Ann (13 - December q. 1897), Elizabeth Brown (7 - December q. 1903) and Elsie (4 - June q. 1907).	Born in SS. Uncle: Joe Woodcock - born in SS and a 32-year old wood sawyer (and widower) in 1911.	Hedley Street Roll of Honour		Tues. 11 December 1917	
5249	Ferguson	J.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Juno' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			30 Empress Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Juno' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 29 November 1918.			Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	
5791	Ferguson	D.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)				Jarrow.				[While carrying despatches he was captured by the enemy. He managed to destroy the despatch. He was wounded in the right foot and had still not yet recovered by 7 March 1919 - Jarrow Express.]		Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Empire Theatre, Jarrow, in March 1919 - Jarrow Express.			Mon. 3 March 1919 + Fri. 7 March 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
6439	Ferguson	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				79 Palmerston Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6465	Ferguson	John	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				37 Thames Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Thames Street Roll of Honour		Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Thurs. 16 May 1918	
6848	Ferguson	Edmund William Lodge	Private	77 (Born: 30 January 1900)		September q. 1977 (SS)					177 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1901), and 175 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	Third Engineer in the Mercantile Marine	Son of William and Hannah Ferguson (née Graham) of 175 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married on 16 December 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1884).	Evy Ferguson (née Cheesman). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 May 1927. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1927).	[His father, William (A Coal Miner - Trimmer), was born in Dunston, Co. Durham, and was 45. His mother, Hannah, was born in SS and was 42.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Ethel (24; December q. 1886; An Assistant Grocer), Eleanor (22; September q. 1888; A Typist), William (A Seagoing Engineer - SS 'Saima', 8 June 1918, aged 27 (No. 3260)) and George (17; An Apprentice Boiler Rivetter).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1900. Height: 5' 4". Brothers (both born in SS; 1911 ages): John (14; An Apprentice Moulder) and James (9). He had two sons: Edmund W. (SS; June q. 1929) and Kenneth G. (SS; March q. 1939).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
7188	Ferguson	William Riddick	Private	75		10 January 1966	Army Service Corps	M/318279	No 1914-5 Star		75 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1891), 164 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1901), 180 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn (in 1911), and 100 Bede Burn Road, Jarrow (in January 1966)	A Student Schoolteacher (in 1911)	Son of Alexander McK. and Mary Barton Ferguson (née Riddick) of 75 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in 1891). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 19 November 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1882).	May Ferguson (née Craig). (They were married in St. Cuthbert's Church, Hebburn, on 21 June 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1924). [Her death was registered in SS (Durham NE) - (c. 1859) & died in Hebburn - September q. 1965, aged 75.]	[His father, Alexander McK. (Turner in an Engine Shop in 1901), was born in Scotland (c. 1857) & was 34 in 1891. He died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1895, 37. His mother, Mary Barton, was born in Newcastle - (c. 1859) & died in Hebburn - SS; Dec. q. 1911, 61.	Sisters: Adelaide (Born in Hebburn; SS - March q. 1888; Died: SS; December q. 1894, aged 6) and Alma (Born in Hebburn; SS - June q. 1892; A Shop Assistant in 1911; Died: June q. 1892, aged 30).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. He left £8,041 in his will to his son, Alexander Ferguson (Assistant Manager). His parents had had four children, two still living in 1911.		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
3378	Ferrey	Charles	AB	30		19 March 1917	SS 'Trevoze' (St. Ives, Cornwall)	Mercantile Marine			194 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of Henry Ferrey	Annie Spence Ferrey (née Peat) of 194 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 6 December 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1916).			Born in London. The 11th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residence as South Shields.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 14 December 1918	
615	Ferriday	W.H.	Private	Unknown	DCM	Unknown	9/West Riding Regt. (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)				South Shields.									Thurs. 13 March 1919	
1452	Ferriday	Thomas	Private	Unknown		29 September 1915 (DOW) (Battle of Loos)	14/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	14170	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 D'Arcy Street, Tyne Dock	Harton Colliery					DOW R. in A. at the Battle of Loos. No SDGW entry. (In Memoriam).	Lapugnoy Military Cemetery. I.D.56.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Mon. 11 October 1915 + Wed. 20 October 1915 + Sat. 29 September 1917	Mon. 11 October 1915 + Wed. 20 October 1915
5599	Ferrier	J.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			4 Long Bank, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
5981	Ferrier	Herbert Victor	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	18/DLI (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	18/268	1914-5 Star		South Shields.				[Commissioned - 27 July 1917 (John Sheen).]		His birth was registered in SS - September q. 1891. He attended Holy Trinity School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1899; Left: 17 June 1904.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
2102	Ferries	Henry	Private	23		14 March 1917	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	30326	No 1914-5 Star			Palmer's Shipbuilders (Hebburn Shipyard)	Son of the late Henry and Annie Ferries				Born in Hebburn. No SDGW entry.	Hebburn Cemetery. E."U". 98.	Palmer's Cenotaph		
4226	Ferry	Patrick	Private	Unknown		Unknown					40 William Street, SS	Tynemouth Gas Works ('Gazette')					His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1883. Wounded in action.			Sat. 19 February 1916	Sat. 19 February 1916
6014	Fickle	William Hodges	AB	73		September q. 1954 (SS)	1st Platoon, 'B' Company, Collingwood Bn. And Howe Bn. RND	TZ/1693 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	205 George Potts Street, SS									Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
6431	Fiddes	William Taylor	Gunner	75 (Born: 4 October 1896)		June q. 1972 (Eton, Buckinghamshire)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				141 Laygate Lane, SS (in May 1915)			Olive A. Fiddes (née Allan). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 30 April 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1921).		Children (both births registered in SS): William T. (March q. 1928; Died: March q. 1929, aged 1) and Joyce (June q. 1931).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
2429	Finch	Bert	Assistant Steward	15		6 April 1917	SS 'Powhatan' (Sunderland)	Mercantile Marine			61 Denmark Street, SS		Younger son of Jane Ann (Jennie) and the late Arthur Finch of 61 Denmark Street, SS. [His parents were married for 24 years and had 7 children, all still living in 1911. His father had died before the 1911 Census].	Unmarried.	[R. 61 Denmark Street in 1911. His mother was then 45, born in SS. Siblings (all born in SS): William Henry (25, Newsagent), Jane Ann (23) & Arthur (21, Butcher) [1911 ages].]	Siblings (both born in SS - 1911 ages): Nellie (14) and Robert (12). [Remembered by Mr. and Mrs. Cresswell Ramsey.]	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1901. The 'Powhatan' was torpedoed by U-66 with the loss of 36 lives. Lost at sea. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Tues. 24 July 1917 + Wed. 19 February 1919 + Mon. 7 April 1919 + Fri. 6 April 1923 + Fri. 24 January 2014	
3684	Finch	James Theophilus	Fireman/Timmer	27		10 June 1918	SS 'Borg' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.		Son of Bridget Finch of Evesham Village, St. Vincent, West Indies.				Born: St. Vincent. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 21 January 1920	
765	Findlay	James	Private	Unknown		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/766	No 1914-5 Star	France	Tyne Dock.				[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]		Born in Glasgow. E. North Shields.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2513	Findlay	Phillip ['Gazette'] [Philip Charles A.]	Gunner	22		25 April 1917	'A' Battery, 250th Brigade RFA	750192	18 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Mr. M. Findlay of 21 Percy Road, Whitley Bay, Northumberland.			[His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1894 - 'Philip Charles A. Findlay'].	Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. Formerly 1041 R.E. His father applied for his 1914-5 Star on 16 March 1919, then residing at 21 Percy Road, Whitley Bay.	Héninel Communal Cemetery Extension. B.12.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3385	Findlay	James	Sapper	27		3 December 1918	6th Signal Troop R.E.	45496	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Jessie and the late James Findlay of 45 John Williamson Street, SS			He had brothers and sisters. [No SDGW entry.]	Died in Sunderland War Hospital while on furlough (leave) - allegedly 'after serving four years in France', however his MRIC suggests he did not arrive in France until 1916 at the earliest.	Harton Cemetery. E.3719. (South Shields).	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + John Williamson Street ROH	Fri. 6 December 1918 + Thurs. 19 June 1919	
4440	Findlay	James	Second Mate	52		19 October 1917	SS 'Gemma' (London)	Mercantile Marine			450 John Williamson Street, SS		Son of Susan and the late Carnegie Findlay	Jessie Findlay (née Harley) of 450 John Williamson Street, SS			Born in Dundee.	Tower Hill Memorial	John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919	
5874	Findlay	George Edward	Sapper	22		27 September 1918	B.S. Cable Section, R.E.	182195	No 1914-5 Star		40 Holme Avenue, Walkerville, Newcastle		Son of Edward and Sarah Emily Findlay (née Tuck) of 40 Holme Avenue, Walkerville, Newcastle. (They were married on 25 July 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1894).				Born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1896). E. Newcastle. Vin Mullen says his parents were natives of Jarrow.	Ramleh War Cemetery. CC.36. (Israel).			
3072	Finlay	Thomas	Private	24		12 May 1917 (DOW)	12/Lincolnshire Regt. (Labour Battalion)	29382	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of Thomas and Frances Finlay of SS				Born and E. in SS. Called Finley in the 'Gazette'.	Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras. VI.G.19.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1253	Finlay (Finley - MRIC)	Joseph Ayre	Corporal	38		19 August 1915	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	14748	10 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	28 Cockburn Street, SS	Postman working for the GPO			[He had served twelve years with the colours and went through the Boer War - 'Gazette'.]		Born in Sunderland. E. SS. MRIC = Finlay. The 'Gazette' calls him 'J.H. Finlay'. His birth was registered in Sunderland during the March quarter of 1877 - 'Joseph Ayre Finlay' .	Helles Memorial. Panel 33 to 35. (Turkey).		Wed. 22 September 1915 + Wed. 19 July 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 22 September 1915 + Wed. 19 July 1916
6034	Finlayson	John George	Private	88 (Born: 9 December 1884)		June q. 1973 (SS)	Royal Army Medical Corps (St. John of Jerusalem)				South Shields.						Birth registered in SS - December q. 1884. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 21 November 1892; Left: 8 November 1897.		Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		
2109	Finn	Robert	Private	29		31 July 1917 (Battle of Passchendaele)	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	15694	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Peter and Jane Finn (née Furness) of Jarrow [Vin Mullen]				Born and E. in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1887.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5699	Finn	Israel Ivan (Ivan)	Lieutenant	83 (Born: 19 December 1875)		21 September 1959	11th Bn., 52nd Saskatchewan Regt., Canadian Army				50 Ocean Road, SS (1881 and May 1885), Warlingham School, Surrey (1891), 616 21st Street W., Prince Albert City, Saskatchewan, Canada (1916), 2350 6th Street, San Diego, California (1930) and 2322 Rosencrans Boulevard, San Diego (in 1942)	An Insurance Agent for the 'Bradhsaw Agencee Ltd.' - in 1916 [Mike Todd]	Son of Samuel (A Furniture Broker and Draper) and Alida Flora Finn (née Cohen) of 50 Ocean Road, SS (in 1881). (Their marriage was registered in Stockton, Co. Durham, during the March quarter of 1875).	Mona Finn (Second Wife) - born in Omaha, Nebraska. [Wounded in action in the Pas-de-Calais in 1915.]	[His father, Samuel, was born in Russia. His mother, Alida Flora, was born in Holland - her death was registered at Willesden, Middlesex, December q. 1934, aged 85. He attended SS High School - Admitted: May 1885; Left: 17 November 1890.]	[Before the war he served with the NF for five years and then emigrated to Saskatchewan c. 1906 [Mike Todd].]	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1876. He died in San Diego, California.	SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd		
7143	Finn	Thomas [Christopher]	Private	81 (Born: 3 February 1900)		March q. 1981 (SS)	DLI				48 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901)		Son of Christopher and Dorothy Finn (née Campbell) of 48 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 1 August 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1897).		[His father, Christopher (Stripper in a Lead Works), was born in SS (September q. 1876) and died in SS - September q. 1947, aged 71. His mother, Dorothy, was born in SS (c. 1879) and died in SS - Durham NE; June q. 1960, aged 81.]	Siblings (both born in SS): William (SS; September q. 1904) and Mary (SS; December q. 1908).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1900.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS			
3203	Finnerty	William	Private	31 or 32		16 November 1916	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	7409	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France							A Regular or a Reservist. Awarded the Silver War Badge. Enlisted: 16 February 1904 (SWB details). [His SWB Discharge Details claim he was discharged (sick) on 24 September 1917, aged 31 years 9 months.] No SDGW entry.	Harton Cemetery. T.9355. (South Shields).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen) + Wenlock Road Methodist Church Cross, SS		

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
	6598	Finnerty	George Robert	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				21 George Potts Street, SS (in June 1915)					Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 10 or 11 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Sat. 12 June 1915		
	325	Finnigan	John (James - CWGC + MRIC)	Private	Unknown		26 January 1916	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9806	No 1914-5 Star		10 Dean Street, SS		Jane Ann W. Finnigan (née Inskip) of 10 Dean Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 June 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).		Son: John Finnigan - whose birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915.	Born: Consett, Co. Durham. E. Sunderland. R. Consett. (SDGW). 'John Finnigan' on Free BMD at the time of his marriage.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium)		Tues. 15 February 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	5380	Finnigan	Patrick Joseph	Flight Lieutenant (2nd Lieutenant)	19		18 May 1918	205th Squadron, Royal Air Force			France	45 Randolph Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and May 1918)	A Clerk working for Messrs. Palmers	Son of Patrick and Mary Ann Finnigan (née Boyle) of 45 Randolph Street, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1895).	Unmarried. [Birth registered as 'Finigan'. 'P.J. Finnighen' on the St. Paul's Roll of Honour.]	[His father, Patrick, was born in Jarrow and was a 43-year old worker in a Shipyard. His mother, Mary Ann, was also born in Jarrow and was 40. They had been married for 15 years and had had six children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Mary Ann (14; B: Sunderland), John (10; B: Jarrow), Ellen (8; B: Jarrow), Thomas (5; B: Jarrow) and Winifred (2; B: Jarrow).	'Missing' before Friday 24 May 1918 (Jarrow Express). An old boy of St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow. An altar server at St. Bede's Church (Jarrow Express).	Arras Flying Services' Memorial	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Fri. 24 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 28 June 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
	2584	Finnity	James	Private	24		25 September 1915 (Battle of Loos)	15/DLI (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	14255	11 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)			France		St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of John Finnity of 35 Byron Street, SS. (In November 1915 his parents' address was given as 21 George Potts Street, SS - 'Gazette').		Born and E. in SS. KIA on the first day of the Battle of Loos.	Loos Memorial. Panel 106 and 107		Tues. 9 November 1915 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 9 November 1915
	4843	Firman	Thomas W.		Unknown		Unknown	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1620	No 1914-5 Star		94 Railway Street, Hebburn Colliery		Annie Firman (née Ryan). (They were married in St. Oswald's Church, Hebburn, on 5 August 1935. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1935).		Chidren: Annie (SS; September q. 1936) and Thomas W. (SS; September q. 1937).	To Class Z Reserve.			John Sheen		
	585	Fisher	Alfred	Private	Unknown		19 July 1916	122nd Company MGC (122 Brigade)	30508	No 1914-5 Star		South Shields.					Born and E. in SS. Formerly 1710 DLI.	Cabaret-Rouge British Cemetery, Souchez. Special Memorial 8		Sat. 6 January 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916	
	3815	Fisher	John Campbell	Driver	22		25 November 1918	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA	770463			63 Northcote Street, SS (in May 1915 + Westoe Cemetery Burial Register).	N.E.R. - Wagon Greaser at Tyne Dock				Northumberland Fusiliers - N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Westoe Cemetery. A.52. (South Shields).	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Tues. 18 May 1915		
	6754	Fisher	Thomas	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	2/Yorkshire Regt. (21 Brigade, 7th Division)	3/9051	13 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star' - Service Record)		16 Fry Street, Rise Carr, Darlington, Co.Durham (in 1911), and 13 Brunswick Street, SS (in September 1914 - Attestation, 1915 and 1918 - Electoral Roll)	A Bricklayer's Labourer (in 1911)	Jane Elizabeth Fisher (née Davison - B: Hudswell, Yorkshire; 34 in 1911) of 16 Fry Street, Rise Carr, Darlington. (They were married on 12 October 1901. Their marriage was registered in Richmond, North Yorkshire, during the December quarter of 1901).	[Brothers-in-Law (both born in Hudswell, Yorkshire; 1911 ages): James Davison (24; Iron Worker) and Ralph Davison (20; Iron Worker).]	He had three daughters (all born in Darlington; 1911 ages): Mary Elizabeth (6; September q. 1904; Died - 16 March 1918 (?)), Bertha Amelia (3; September q. 1907) and Lily (6 Months; December q. 1910).	He enlisted in SS on 1 September 1914, aged 36. Appointed L/C on 20 October 1914. Appointed Corporal on 29 November 1916. Appointed Sergeant on 5 May 1917. In France: 13.11.1914 - 12.12.1914 (31 days) and 25.3.1915 - 14.5.1916 (One year, 82 (?) days).		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.			
	7241	Fisher	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Seaforth Highlanders ('SH' - Waterloo Vale ROH)				1 Oliver Street, SS (in 1911)	A Tattoo Artist (in 1911)	Rosetta Fisher (née Fawcett) of 1 Oliver Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 October 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1907).	[His wife, Rosetta, was born in Hunslet, Leeds, and was 32. They had been married for four years and had had two children, both still living.]		Born in Wetheral, Carlisle, Cumberland. Birth registered in Carlisle - either June q. 1877 or December q. 1877.		Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 May 1919		
	6849	Fisher (Fischer)	John George	Private	67		22 March 1941					125 Frederick Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911), and 'Cartref', Grosvenor Gardens, SS (in March 1941)	A Pork Butcher (in 1901, 1911 and May 1915)	[His shop sustained £16 11s worth of damage during the post-Lusitania sinking riot in Frederick Street on 15 May 1915.]	Margareta (Maggie) Fisher (née Gutöhrlein) of 125 Frederick Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1898).	[His wife, Margareta, was born in Germany and was 35. She died in SS - June q. 1953, aged 77 (Margaret Fisher). He left effects worth £6,720 19s 4d to his widow and his two sons in his will.]	Children (all born in SS; 1911 ages): John George (11; SS; March q. 1900 (No. 6850)), Frederick William (9; SS; December q. 1901) and Rosina (Rosie) Margaret (6; SS; September q. 1904). Daughter: Margaret C. (SS; March q. 1913).	Born in Orlack, Warttemberg, Germany. His pork butcher's shop was involved in the riots of 15 May 1915 on Frederick Street. Death registered in SS - March q. 1941.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
	6850	Fisher (Fischer)	John George	Private	75 (Born: 30 January 1900)		September q. 1975 (SS)	30/Middlesex Regt. and Labour Corps	G/93974	No 1914-5 Star		125 Frederick Street, SS (in 1901, 1911, February 1917 and February 1926)	A Pork Butcher (in February 1926)	Son of John George (No. 6849) and Margareta (Maggie) Fisher (née Gutöhrlein) of 125 Frederick Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1898).	Florence Fisher (née Newton). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 3 February 1926. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1926).	[His mother, Margareta, was born in Germany and was 35. She died in SS - June q. 1953, aged 77 (Margaret Fisher). His father, John George, left effects worth £6,720 19s 4d to his widow and his two sons in his will.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Frederick William (9; SS; December q. 1901), Rosina (Rosie) Margaret (6; SS; September q. 1904) and Margaret C. (SS; March q. 1913).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1900. He was baptised on 18 February 1900. He enlisted in February 1917 - 30th Bn. Middlesex Regt. Height: 5' 8½". He had two daughters: Margaret R. (SS; December q. 1927) and Joan (SS; September 1930).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3116	Fishwick	William	Gunner	18		8 May 1915	5th (Durham) Howitzer Battery RFA (Territorial) (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	771	21 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 Peel Gardens, Hebburn Colliery		Son of Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Wilkes of 20 Peel Gardens, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.			No SDGW entry. MRIC = William. He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1906. Letter to his mother from Captain Keith Anderson.	La Brique Military Cemetery No.1. A.5.	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915	Fri. 4 June 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	
5431	Fisk	Anthony	Sergeant	79 (Born: 24 July 1893)		December q. 1972 (SS)	DLI	4/8104	No 1914-5 Star		20 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn Quay			Catherine M. Fisk (née Stephenson) of 20 Cuthbert Street, Hebburn Quay. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 5 August 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1912).		Children (all births registered in SS): Elizabeth A. (June q. 1913), Anthony (September q. 1915) and Muriel (March q. 1920).	Birth registered in Middlesbrough - September q. 1893. A P.O.W. from 27 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) [Battle on the Aisne].			Fri. 19 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5700	Fitzgerald	Arthur Foreman	2nd-Lieutenant	65 (Born: 6 April 1878)		6 September 1943	Royal Garrison Artillery				Westoe Terrace, Westoe (1881), Wood Terrace, SS (in April 1887), 14 St. Michael's Terrace, SS (1891), 39 Horsley Hill Road, SS (1911) and Wingthorpe, Oswestry (in September 1943)		Son of Durham Walker Fitzgerald (A Shipbuilder) and Mary Agnes Fitzgerald (née Foreman) of 14 St. Michael's Terrace, SS (1891). (They were married on 21 June 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1877).	[He attended SS High School - Admitted: 25 April 1887; Left: August 1892. He left here, aged 14, to go to Clifton College, Bristol. Commissioned in 3rd Durham Volunteer Artillery on 24 January 1900.]	[His father's birth was registered in SS during the December q. 1849 and his death was registered in Hexham during the June q. 1925, aged 75.]	Brothers: 2nd-Lieutenant Durham Walker Fitzgerald, Royal Ordnance Corps (No. 5701) and Lieutenant Harold Snowdon Fitzgerald, NF (No. 5702).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1878. Death registered in Oswestry, Shropshire, during the September q. 1943.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
5701	Fitzgerald	Durham Walker	2nd-Lieutenant	76 (Born: 18 September 1880)		18 December 1956	Royal Ordnance Corps				Westoe Terrace, Westoe (1881) and 1 Wood Terrace, SS (in April 1887 and 1891)	A Fruit Farmer [Mike Todd]	Son of Durham Walker Fitzgerald (A Shipbuilder) and Mary Agnes Fitzgerald (née Foreman) of 14 St. Michael's Terrace, SS (1891). (They were married on 21 June 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1877).	[He attended SS High School - Admitted: 25 April 1887; Left: April 1894. An executor to his father's £96,000 estate in 1925 [Mike Todd].]	[His father's birth was registered in SS during the December q. 1849 and his death was registered in Hexham during the June q. 1925, aged 75.]	Brothers: 2nd-Lieutenant Arthur Foreman Fitzgerald, RGA (No. 5700) and Lieutenant Harold Snowdon Fitzgerald, NF (No. 5702).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1880. He died at Evesham, Worcestershire.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
5702	Fitzgerald	Harold Snowdon	Lieutenant	69 (Born: 27 June 1883)		10 August 1952	Northumberland Fusiliers and Nigerian Regt.				1 Wood Terrace, SS (1891), Durham School, Crossgate, Durham City (1901) and Neutral Bay, Sydney, Australia (in August 1952)		Son of Durham Walker Fitzgerald (A Shipbuilder) and Mary Agnes Fitzgerald (née Foreman) of 14 St. Michael's Terrace, SS (1891). (They were married on 21 June 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1877).	Violet Stella Fitzgerald (née Spark). (Married in New South Wales in 1934). [He attended SS High School - Admitted: 9 October 1890; Left: April 1897. He left here, aged 13, to go to Clifton College, Bristol. He then went to Durham School (aged 17).]	[His father's birth was registered in SS during the December q. 1849 and his death was registered in Hexham during the June q. 1925, aged 75.]	Brothers: 2nd-Lieutenant Arthur Foreman Fitzgerald, RGA (No. 5700) and 2nd-Lieutenant Durham Walker Fitzgerald, Royal Ordnance Corps (No. 5701)	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1883. He died at Sydney, Australia.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
5921	Fitzgerald		Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				44 Agnes Street, SS (in April 1918)	Shifter at St. Hilda's Colliery		Married.			Wounded in his right arm in April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 26 April 1918	
1830	Fitzpatrick	Joseph	Rifleman	24		24 April 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	3/King's Royal Rifle Corps (80 Brigade, 27th Division)	9384	20 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.		Son of Peter and Margaret Carroll of 50 Victoria Road West, Hebburn				Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 51 and 53. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2110	Fitzpatrick	James (E. - Palmer's Cenotaph)	L/C	27		25 July 1915 (CWGC) [25 May 1915 - MRIC]	'F' Company, 1/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	10320	17 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	86 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works) [Joiner (House Building) (in 1911) ?]	Son of James Fitzpatrick of 86 High Street, Jarrow, and the late Isabella Fitzpatrick (née Callaghan). (They were married on 10 December 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1883).		[His father, James, was born at Gateshead and was a 54-year old widower who worked as a Chemical Labourer.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Nicholas (19; General Labourer in a Copper Tube Works), Mary (17), Edward (15), Nellie (12) and Maggie (11).	Born and E. in Jarrow. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow. Brothers (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Joseph (9) and Leonard (7).	Helles Memorial. Panel 97 to 101. (Turkey).	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4779	Fitzpatrick	Noel	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'A' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/1449	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 High Street, Jarrow						Took part in the Trench Raid of 25/26 June 1916 (A Scout). Transferred to 24/NF, 22/NF and 1/NF. Class Z Reserve. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
5484	Fitzpatrick	J.W.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Engineers				Jarrow.						Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund by Major Godfrey M. Palmer M.P. - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 4 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
6635	Fitzpatrick	Edward	Private	Unknown		16 June 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	16781			11 Clayton Street, Jarrow							Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Fri. 28 April 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7098	Fitzpatrick	John	Private and AB	Unknown (Born: 21 August 1894)		Unknown	2/King's Own Scottish Borderers and HMS Victory (from 5 October 1916) (Formerly 4/West Yorkshire Regt.)	11571 and J59731 (RN) (Formerly 7872)	No 1914-5 Star		7 Curry Street, Jarrow (in 1901) and 19 Spencer Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Plater's Labourer (in 1911) [A General Labourer in 1911 and a Shipyard Foreman in 1916]	Son of Peter Anderson Fitzpatrick and Agnes Fitzpatrick (née Curtis). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, Jarrow, on 5 March 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892).	[Enlisted in 4/West Yorkshire Regt. in Sunderland on 15 April 1913. Discharged on 19 June 1913 - to join the KOSB. Discharged: 16 March 1914 (he served for 270 days). At Berwick: 21 June 1913 to 14 October 1913.]	[At Dublin: 10 November 1913 to 16 March 1914. Enlisted in the Royal Navy on 5 October 1916. Discharged on 3 March 1919. His RNR records incorrectly give his date of birth as 28 August 1894. HMS Marlborough - St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow.]	Brother: William (Born: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1893). Grandmother: Margaret Fitzpatrick - born in Scotland and 53 in 1901. Uncle and Aunt: Robert J. and Maggie Fitzpatrick of 37 Harold Street, Jarrow (in 1911).	Born in Jarrow. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 19 September 1894. Height: 5' 4½". Weight: 7 stones 12 lbs. Brown hair. Hazel eyes. C. of E. Tattooed tombstone on right forearm.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6976	Flaherty	James	Gunner	54		March q. 1939 (Durham NE)	Royal Field Artillery	90584	No 1914-5 Star		25 North Street, Jarrow (in 1891), and 107 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in January 1919)	A Bricklayer [He served his apprenticeship at Howdon - Service Record]	Son of Francis Flaherty of 25 North Street, Jarrow (in 1891)	Sarah Ann Flaherty (formerly/née Jameson/Patterson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 December 1920).	[His father, Francis (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in Ireland and was a 35-year old widower in 1891.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Mary (11; B: SS), Catherine (10; B: Jarrow) and John (5; B: Jarrow; SS - March q. 1886). Sister: Catherine Fitzpatrick (née Flaherty) of 107 Ferry Street, Jarrow - discharged on 10 January 1919.	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1884. Enlisted on 22 August 1914. Height: 5' 8½". Brown Hair. Blue eyes.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7011	Flaherty	Martin	Leading Stoker	86		9 August 1965 (In SS' General Hospital)	HMS Orion (Royal Naval Reserve)	T/2657, V1296 and S/617 (RNR)	1914-5 Star		34 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 145 High Street, Jarrow, (in 1901), 15 Gray Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911), and 4 Blenkinsop Grove, Primrose, Jarrow (in August 1965)	A Rivetter in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Boilermaker in August 1965]	Son of Michael and Mary Flaherty (née Duggan) of 145 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901)	Mary Flaherty (née Higgins) of 15 Grey Street Back, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 26 October 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS - during the December quarter of 1901).	[His father, Michael (A General Labourer), was born in Ireland and was 50 in 1901. His mother, Mary, was born in Ireland and was reputedly 45 (sic) in 1901. She died in SS - December q. 1907, aged 46. B: P.O. John James Flaherty, HMS Orion (No. 7088).]	Children (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): John (9; SS - Sept. q. 1901), William (6; SS - June q. 1905), Andrew (SS; Sept. q. 1907), Ellen (SS; June q. 1910) & James (SS; March q. 1919). Siblings: Michael (1883), John (SS; B: 22 June 1886) & Maggie (1889).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1880. RNRV records give his date of birth as 10 July 1883. He was awarded the RNR Long Service Medal on 1 February 1924. He left £272 in his will to his son John Martin Flaherty in 1965.	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.453.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7088	Flaherty	John James	Petty Officer	63 (Born: 22 June 1886)		4 September 1949	HMS Orion (St. Bede's R.C. School ROH) and HMS Vivid I (RN Service Record)	233179	1914-5 Star		34 Albion Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 145 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 17 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1911), and 116 Hope Street, Jarrow (in September 1949)	A Rivetter in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Rivet-Heater in 1901. A Labourer in September 1949.]	Son of Michael and Mary Flaherty (née Duggan) of 145 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901)	Elizabeth Flaherty (née Duggan) of 17 Ferry Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 January 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1908). [Elizabeth died - December q. 1962, aged 76 (SS)]	[His father, Michael, was born in Ireland (c. 1850). His mother, Mary, was born in Ireland (c. 1856) and died in Jarrow - SS; December q. 1907, aged 46.]	Children (all registered in SS): Thomas (March q. 1909), Mary (March q. 1912), John W. (Dec. q. 1914), Andrew (June q. 1916), Richard (Dec. q. 1918; D: June q. 1919), Margaret (March q. 1920), Sarah (June q. 1922), Elizabeth (Sept. 1924) & Lilian (1927).	Born in Jarrow. Height: 5' 3½". Grey eyes. Brother: Leading Stoker Martin Flaherty, HMS Orion (RNR). 9 August 1965, aged 86 (No. 7011). Siblings: Michael (1883 - 1934) and Maggie (1889 - 1916 (Hughes)).	Jarrow Cemetery. 13.140.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
640	Flanagan	John Andrew (Jonner)	Private	33		14 March 1917	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/1520	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of Mrs. Margaret Flanagan of 18 Hill Street, SS			His sister, Bridget Ann Flanagan, died at Rockford, USA, on 27 December 1916. He had sisters.	Born and E. in SS. St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS, gives his name as 'John Flannagan'. (In Memoriam).	Faubourg D'Amiens Cemetery, Arras. III.G.2.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + West Holborn ROH + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Sat. 14 April 1917 + Fri. 14 March 1919 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1711	Flanagan	Richard	Private	27 or 28		30 September 1918 (DOW)	2nd/4th (Territorial) West Riding Regt. (186 Brigade, 62nd (2nd West Riding) Division)	235571	No 1914-5 Star	France	54 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1911)	General Labourer in a Chemical Works (in 1911)	Son of Patrick Flanagan of Jarrow		[His father, Patrick, was born at Tyne Dock and was a 53-year old widower. He worked as a General Labourer in a Chemical Works.]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Margaret Ann and Joseph McEvoy of 54 Old Church, Jarrow (in 1911) - she was born at Felling and was 26 and had been married for seven years..	Born at Tyne Dock. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. Sister: Josephine - born in Jarrow and aged six in April 1911.	Grévillers British Cemetery. XV.B.4.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6566	Flannigan	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				39 Florence Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 5 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 7 June 1915	
4780	Fleck	Ronald Henry	Private	62		December q. 1958 (SS)	'A' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/933	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	17 Reay Street, SS			Annie Fleck (née Storey). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 26 February 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1921).		Children (all births registered in SS): Kathleen M. (September q. 1921), John S. (March q. 1923), Annie S. (June q. 1925), Ronald H. (December q. 1929) and Robert W. (December q. 1940).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896.			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
1249	Fleetham	John Henry	Private	26 (Johnson Street ROH)		9 October 1917	9/West Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	18335	29 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 28)							Born and E. in SS.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 42 to 47 and 162. (Belgium).	Johnson Street Roll of Honour + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5457	Fleming	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown					23 Edgar Street, Jarrow			Mrs. C. (?) Fleming of 23 Edgar Street, Jarrow			Dangerously wounded in four different places and lying in a base hospital by 30 August 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 30 August 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5473	Fleming	Augustine	Observer	Unknown (Born: 18 April 1898 - Service Record)		Unknown	Royal Air Force	F14352			Argyle Terrace, Hebburn						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1898. In an American hospital with injuries received whilst flying - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 13 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5934	Fleming	G.O.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Lincolnshire Regt.				10 Winterbottom Street, SS (in April 1918)	Home and Colonial Stores, King Street, SS	Second son of Mr. and Mrs. J. Fleming of 10 Winterbottom Street, SS				Reported as 'Missing' by 28 April 1918 (presumably he had become a P.O.W.) - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 29 April 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6357	Fleming	John Robert	Private	76 (Born: 3 July 1895)		December q. 1971 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				24 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in May 1915)			Margaret Fleming (formerly Elliott, née Thrift). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 25 February 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1922).		Children (all births registered in SS): Mavis (September q. 1922), Emily E. (June q. 1925) and Oswald Y. (December q. 1932).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1895. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 19 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 20 May 1915	
1831	Fletcher	Henry	Private	25 or 26		1 July 1916	8/Yorkshire Regt. (attd. 176th Tunnelling Company R.E.)	14310	26 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)		68 Station Road, Hebburn (in July 1916)	Hebburn Colliery	Son of Matthew (A Coal Miner (Putter)) and Isabella Fletcher (née Appleby) of 5 Waterside, Fatfield, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1888).	[Brother-in-Law: Private Benjamin Doyle, 'A' Company 27/NF (Tyneside Irish), 1 July 1916, aged 31 (No. 668).]	[His father, Matthew, was born at 'New Durham' (sic) and was 48. His mother, Isabella, was born in Fatfield and was 40. They had been married for 22 years and had had eight children, seven still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Fatfield): John (22; Coal Miner (Hewer)), Annie (18), Jane (17), Matthew (14), Isabella (11) and Elizabeth (8).	Born: Fatfield, Chester-le-Street, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Hersin Communal Cemetery Extension. I.F.19.	St. John's Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 9 February 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	'Illustrated Chronicle' 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
2833	Fletcher	George Cuthbert	Mate	26 (or 25)		27 November 1917	SS 'Camellia' (North Shields)	Mercantile Marine			16 Holmwood Grove, West Jesmond, Newcastle.		Elder son of William (Master Mariner) and Ann (Annie) Fletcher of 22 Shrewsbury Terrace, SS	Eleanor Day Fletcher (née Preston) of 16 Holmwood Grove, West Jesmond, Newcastle. (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the December quarter of 1912).		Grandson of the late Isabella & George Cuthbert (Shipwright). He had sisters & one brother. Brother-in-Law: Charles Kell.	Born in SS. Uncle & Aunt: George & Mary Winlow Leask + Cousins: Lillie & Will, 'In his 27th year' + 'Drowned by enemy action' - 'Gazette'. Memorial Service at St. Michael's Church, Westoe, SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Tues. 11 February 1919 + Mon. 31 March 1919	
2963	Fletcher	Charles Clarke [CWGC = Conrad Clarke]	Private	32		27 September 1917	1st/4th (Territorial) East Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	205179		France			Son of Thomas and Emma Fletcher				Born: Castle Ashby, Northamptonshire. E. Jarrow.	Hornsea Cemetery. M.44. (Yorkshire).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5357	Fletcher	R.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Sherwood Foresters				25 Henry Street, Jarrow (in April 1918)		Second son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Fletcher of 25 Henry Street, Jarrow				In a hospital in Boulogne in April 1918 suffering from trench-fever (Jarrow Express + 'Gazette'). In a hospital in Trouville (?) suffering from gas an			Mon. 29 April 1918 + Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 October 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5416	Fletcher	Thomas	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				34 John Street, Hebburn New Town		Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher of 34 John Street, Hebburn New Town				Reported 'Missing' since 27 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) [Battle on the Aisne].			Fri. 5 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5475	Fletcher	John	Rifleman	Unknown		Unknown					17 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow		Son of Mrs. J. Fletcher of 17 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow				Wounded and admitted to a hospital in Southport by 20 September 1918 - Jarrow Express.			Wed. 18 September 1918 + Fri. 20 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5536	Fletcher	Stephen	L/C	Unknown	Military Medal and Croix de Guerre (Belgium)	Unknown	London Regt.				South Shields.						He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.			Thurs. 14 March 1918 + Sat. 14 December 1918	
889	Flett	David Henry	First Engineer	35		2 May 1917	SS 'Warnow' (Dundee)	Mercantile Marine			34 Milton Street, SS		Only son of John and H. Flett	Sarah Flett (née Starker) of 34 Milton Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 9 April 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1905).		Children: Harold, John, Sadie and David Henry - 'Gazette'. Sarah (SS, June q. 1913) and David Henry Flett (SS, March q. 1916).	Born in North Shields. (In Memoriam).	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Thurs. 24 May 1917 + Thurs. 2 May 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
148	Floyd	Robert Ingle C. (Shannon - Marriage: GRO)	Private	35		25 April 1915	1/Border Regt. (87 Brigade, 29th Division)	6527	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	82 Catherine Street, SS (1881), 24 Burrow Street, SS (in 1911) and 14 Ormonde Street, SS	A Plater's Labourer at Readhead's Shipyard	Son of Wilkinson (A Draper) and Annie R. Floyd of 82 Catherine Street, SS (1881). [He was born at Reeth, Yorkshire, and was 30 in 1881. She was born in SS and was also 30 in 1881.]	Isabella Floyd (née Scales) of 14 Ormonde Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 4 April 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1904).	[His wife, Isabella, was born in SS and was 27 in 1911. 'Robert Ingal Floyd' - 'Gazette'. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1880. The SS Library ROH incorrectly says he was 40.]	Children: Isabella Scales (Bella) (SS, June q. 1906), Thomas Lilly (SS, December q. 1909) and David (SS, December q. 1912). Sister and B-in-L: W.R. Craig. Aunt Nellie.	Born and E. in SS. Married with three children. Served through the Boer War. KIA on his first day at Gallipoli. (In Memoriam).	Helles Memorial. Panel 119 to 125 or 222 and 223. (Turkey).	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Readhead's Plaque + Dale Street Roll of Honour + SS Library ROH .	Thurs. 1 July 1915 + Tues. 25 April 1916 + Wed. 25 April 1917 + Thurs. 25 April 1918 + Tues. 29 July 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War.	Thurs. 1 July 1915 + SS Library ROH
2603	Flynn	John	Private	Unknown		31 October 1918	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	46886	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. Richmond, Yorkshire. R. Middlesbrough.	Vichte Military Cemetery. III.C.2. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5494	Foggon	John George	Private	81 (Born: 22 March 1890)		December q. 1971 (Northumbria and Central)	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division) (Formerly Royal Field Artillery)	8262 (Formerly 721405)	10 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	123 High Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 4 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1901 and 1911), and 49 Union Street, Jarrow (in June 1920)	A General Labourer (in 1911 and June 1920)	Son of James and Sarah Foggon (née Judd) of 4 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Dublin South during the September quarter of 1885).	Mary Ellen Foggon (née Potter) of 49 Union Street, Jarrow (in June 1920). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 October 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[His father, James (Plater's Labourer in a Shipyard), was born in East Jarrow and died in Jarrow - SS; March q. 1927, aged 72. His mother, Sarah, was born in Swords, Co. Dublin, and died in Jarrow - SS; September q. 1929, aged 75. 6 children, 3 living.]	Children (all born in Jarrow): Catherine (3.12.1906), James Edward (4.4.1911), John George (23.5.1915; Died: 1980), Mary Catherine (4.12.1919), Raymond (SS; Sept. q. 1921; D: 1985), Eileen (SS; Sept. q. 1923) & Agnes Doreen (SS; Dec. Q. 1925; Died: 2008).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 7 May 1890. He served for 5 years 204 days. A P.O.W. by 18 October 1918 - Jarrow Express. Wounded by 16 November 1918		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 18 October 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Sat. 16 November 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2937	Foley	James	L/C	Unknown		1 October 1915	1/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (83 Brigade, 28th Division)	10120	15 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn, leaving in 1890.	Loos Memorial. Panel 97 and 98	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 13 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6661	Foley	John	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusilliers				106 William Street, Hebburn (in July 1916)						In Manchester Infirmary suffering from gas poisoning and shell-shock by 27 July 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 28 July 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
3204	Follin	Edward	Gunner	35		10 November 1918	Labour Corps	384363	18 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	26 Eccleston Road, Bents, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery		Mary Follin (née Dolphin) of 26 Eccleston Road, Bents, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 December 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1903).		Daughter: Edna M. Follin - whose birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1919.	Born: Castle Eden, Co. Durham. E. SS. Formerly 49861 RGA. and S/10437 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).	Harton Cemetery. T.9284. (South Shields).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + St. Michael's ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
735	Foord	Humphrey Balfour	Private	29		20 July 1917	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/1047	No 1914-5 Star	France	38 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in August 1917)	N.E.R. - Tyne Dock	Son of Thomas and Mary Jane Foord of 100 Bede Street, Tyne Dock	Maria Patterson (formerly Foord, née Campbell) of 168 Palmerston Street, SS			Born in SS.	Villers-Faucon Communal Cemetery. D.35.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock + Dock Superintendent's Staff ROH, Tyne Dock + Hudson Street Union Methodist Church ROH, Tyne Dock	John Sheen + Sat. 4 August 1917 + Tues. 7 September 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
192	Ford	George	Private	Unknown		20 July 1916 (Berguette and Béthune sector)	18/DLI (Durham Pals) (93 Brigade, 31st Division)	28232	No 1914-5 Star	France	Eleanor Street, SS	A Barman at the Avenue Hotel, SS			[To Louvencourt (4/7), Bernaville (5/7), Berneuil (7/7), Conteville (8/7). Entrained for Berguette and Béthune sector (9/7). Entrained at Lillers for Doullens (8/10).]		Born and E. in SS.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).		Sat. 2 (Local Casualties) + Fri. 8 September 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 8 September 1916
266	Ford	William Bains	AB	20 (Born: 6 July 1895)		24 November 1916 (DOW) (Battle of the Ancre)	Howe Bn. RND (63rd Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3170 (RNVR)			2 Coxon's Court, Mitre Street, SS	Readhead's Shipyard (An Apprentice Fitter - 'Gazette') (Apprentice Rivetter - RND Database)	Son of William Ford of 2 Coxon's Court, Mitre Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 5 January 1915. Draft for MEF: 5 December 1915. Joined Howe Bn: 10 January 1916 to 13 November 1916.]	He had at least one brother: St. V.B. issued to. Brothers: Jim and Tim. He had one sister. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Mr. & Mrs. J. Welch + nephew Josy.	*CWGC*	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. O.II.U.8.	Heugh Street Roll of Honour + Readhead's Plaque	Fri. 8 December 1916 + Fri. 22 February 1918 + Wed. 24 November 1920 + Fri. 24 November 1922 + RND Database	Fri. 8 December 1916
1068	Ford	Robert	Private	Unknown		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	78859	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in North Shields. E. SS.	Arras Memorial. Bay 8	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour. (?) + St. Michael's ROH, SS (?)	Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1353	Ford	William	L/C	21		22 June 1915 (DOW)	1st/8th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	1653	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.		Son of Thomas and the late Mary Ann Ford of 21 Carter Avenue, Hebburn				No SDGW entry. He died of wounds received in action in 18th General Hospital, Étaples. He left 'effects' valued at £6 7s 1d and a gratuity of £3 to his father, Thomas.	Étaples Military Cemetery. II.B.9A.	St. Cuthbert's Church Roll of Honour, Hebburn		
4494	Ford	Alexander	AB	Unknown (Born: 13 September 1887 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/3218 (RNVR)			39 Wellington Street, SS	An Electric Crane Driver (RND Service Record)		Rhoda Ford (née Cummings) of 39 Wellington Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 June 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1910).	[Enlisted: 7 January 1915. Children: Rhoda (B. & D. December q. 1922), James (June q. 1924) & Rhoda (December q. 1930).]	Children (all registered in SS): Alexander (March q. 1912), Margaret (June q. 1913), Nora (Sept. q. 1914), Jennie (June q. 1917) & Peter (December q. 1920).	Birth registered in Sunderland - December q. 1887. Height: 5'3". Light hair. Brown eyes. A Roman Catholic.	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	RND Service Record + Tues. 10 August 1920		
5231	Ford	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				10 Heron Street, SS (in November 1918)	Hepple and Co., SS	Youngest son of Mrs. Ford of 10 Heron Street, SS			[He had served three years with the colours up to November 1918.]	Wounded and in a hospital - where he had had a foot amputated by 13 November 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 13 November 1918	
4955	Fordyce	Philip Alexander	Trooper	Unknown		Unknown	Yeomanry				81 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow (in April 1917)		Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Fordyce of 81 Monkton Terrace, Jarrow	Hilda F. Fordyce (née Dexter). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 10 July 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the July quarter of 1920).		Daughter: Elsie I. (Islington, London; June q. 1922).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1896. Severely wounded and in a hospital in the UK - 'Jarrow Express (April 1917).		Fri. 27 April 1917 (Jarrow Express)		
1608	Foreman	John	Private	26		3 May 1917	5/Cameron Highlanders (26 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	S/20111	25 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)		101 Adelaide Street, SS		Youngest son of John George and Jane Stobbart Foreman of 139 Adelaide Street, SS (living at 135 Adelaide Street in May 1918).	Ada Foreman (née Carlson) of 101 Adelaide Street, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 27 February 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1910).	[Sons: John Foreman (SS; September q. 1913) and Arras Foreman (SS; September q. 1917). [Arras Foreman married Laura Jamieson in SS during the June q. of 1941.]	Eldest Brother: George William - died 17 June 1930, aged 52 (Headstone) (GRO - 51). Brother: Fred (Ted) - died in SS on 9 May 1911, aged 31. Niece: Ethel. Father-in-Law: A. Carlson. S & B-in-L: Cecil(ia?) & George. Sister & B-in-L: Ethel & Jack.	Born, E. and R. in SS. Father of three children. There is a Family Headstone in St. Peter's Graveyard, Harton, SS. S-in-L & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Ross. (In Memoriam).	Arras Memorial. Bay 9	St. Mark's Church Commemorative Stained Glass Window, SS	Fri. 3 May 1918 + Mon. 24 November 1919 + Thurs. 3 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1491	Forester	Albert Turner	Sergeant	32		16 June 1917	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	19/1630	No 1914-5 Star	France	1 Doxford Terrace, North Murton, Co. Durham		Eldest son of Frederick William and Dorothy Forester of Hetton House, 17 Marine Approach, SS	Ethel Ivydene Mary Forester (née Ingram) of 1 Doxford Terrace, North Murton, Co. Durham. (They were married on 29 April 1907. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1907).	Free BMD spells his wife's middle name as 'Icyoline' or 'Teyoline'.		Born in Hetton-le-Hole, Co. Durham. E. Sunderland. Also lived at Hetton-le-Hole.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3		Tues. 16 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1712	Form	William	Acting Corporal	21 ('Jarrow Express') or 22		22 December 1916	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	4/8120	2 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	10 Lord Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and December 1916) and 52 Duke Street, Jarrow	A Regular Soldier (Formerly a Rivet-Heater in a Shipyard)	Second son of John Charles and Margaret Form (née Atkinson) of 10 Lord Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and January 1917) and 52 Duke Street, Jarrow	Unmarried. [His parents were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 August 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1890.]	[His father, John Charles, was a 47-year old Painter in a Shipyard. He was born in Swansea. His mother, Margaret, was 39 and was born in Jarrow. They had been married for 20 years and had had ten children, nine still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Charles (20), Mary (17), John (12), Joseph (9), Jane (8), Henry (5), James (2) and Annie (2 months).	Born in Wallsend (Tynemouth; December q. 1895). E. and R. in Jarrow. He joined the Army shortly before the outbreak of the war - 'Jarrow Express'.	Cambrin Churchyard Extension. S.44.	Grange Road West Baptist Church ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 5 January 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1122	Forrest	John	Deck Hand	19 (Born: 1 May 1896)		28 March 1916	HM Trawler 'Saxon Prince'	9220DA (RNR)			14 St Aidan's Road, SS (in 1901), and 105 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911, November 1915 & 1916)	Telegraph Messenger (Government Post Office) (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Henry (Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Forrest (née Sheriff) of 105 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St Michael's Church, SS, on 12 November 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1885).	Unmarried. [He was engaged in mine-sweeping and patrol duties.]	His father, Thomas Henry (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in SS and was 50. He died in SS - March q. 1939, aged 78. His mother, Mary, was born in SS and also 50. She died in SS March q. 1954, aged 93.]	Brother: (Thomas Henry) Tom Forrest (on Active Service) (No. 5014). Brother: William (11 in 1901; SS - December q. 1889). Sisters (1911 ages): - Laura (20; SS - December q. 1891; A Domestic Servant) and May (9; SS - September q. 1901).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. Drowned on Active Service - Lost through the foundering of H.M.T. 'Saxon Prince'. The 'Saxon Prince' was lost in a south-west Force 12 storm off Dover with all hands. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 19. (Kent).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 4 November 1915 + Wed. 28 March 1917 + Tues. 11 December 1917 + Fri. 28 March 1919	
2469	Forrest	Kirton Smith	Driver	27		24 October 1918 (DOW)	'B' Battery, 317th Brigade RFA	770513	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of George and Mary Jane Forrest of 36 Garwood Street, SS. (His mother, Mary Jane, died on 4 October 1917).			Brother: Jack. Sisters: Mary Ellen and Maggie. Sister & Brother-in-Law: Annie & Joe + nephew Jim.	Born and E. in SS. (In Memoriam).	Étaples Military Cemetery. LXVII.L.8.		Sat. 2 November 1918 + Tues. 24 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4418	Forrest	Matthew	Petty Officer	Unknown (Born: 23 February 1895 - RND Service Record)	Military Medal	Unknown	Hood Bn. RND (Formerly 1st Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND)	TZ/1064	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	42 Devonshire Street, SS (in November 1914)	An Apprentice Moulder at Taylor's Foundry, Templetown	Son of Matthew Forrest (Assistant Staithesmaster at Tyne Dock) of 42 Devonshire Street, SS	Agnes Forrest (née Duncan). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 7 July 1924. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1924).	[Enlisted: 4 November 1914. Acting L/S (unpaid) - 25.3.1918. Acting L/S (paid) - 11.8.1918. Promoted P.O. - 10.9.1918.]	Children: Mary (SS, March q. 1926) and James D. (SS, December q. 1929).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Height: 5'9½". Dark hair. Blue eyes. A Baptist. Wounded on 6 August 1915 and in hospital at Alexandria - 'Gazette'.			Wed. 12 February 1919	PHOTO
5014	Forrest	Thomas Henry		Unknown (Born: 1898)		Unknown	Royal Navy				14 St Aidan's Road, SS (in 1901), and 105 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of Thomas Henry (Shipyard Labourer) and Mary Forrest (née Sheriff) of 105 Hedley Street, SS. (They were married in St Michael's Church, SS, on 12 November 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1885).		[His father, Thomas Henry (A Shipyard Labourer), was born in SS (March q. 1861) and was 50. He died in SS - March q. 1939, aged 78. His mother, Mary, was born in SS and was 50. She died in SS - March q. 1954, aged 93. They had been married for 25 years.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in SS): William (11 in 1901), Laura (20; A Domestic Servant), John (14; A Telegraph Messenger) and May (9).	Born in SS - June q. 1898. Brother: Deck Hand John Forrest, HM Trawler 'Saxon Prince', 28 March 1916, aged 19 (No. 1122).		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
6330	Forrest	Joseph	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				98 Campbell Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 20 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 21 May 1915	
1046	Forrester	John Robert	Private	24 (25 - 'Gazette')		7 June 1916 (DOW)	5/Wiltshire Regt. (40 Brigade, 13th (Western) Division)	20938	17 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)			Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. John Forrester of London (formerly of SS)				Born in SS. E. and R. East Ham, Essex. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1892.	Amara War Cemetery. XII.K.3. (Iraq).		Mon. 2 October 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3250	Forrester	Robert	Private	34		22 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	11/Essex Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	12799	24 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields.		Son of John and Elizabeth Forrester of 7 Milner Street, Westoe, SS				Born in SS. E. Colchester, Essex. R. SS.	Arras Memorial. Bay 7.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6496	Forrester	William	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				241 John Williamson Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Fri. 28 May 1915	
57	Forster	Charlton Waggett	Private	39		1 July 1916	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14486	13 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	39 Peel Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of the late John and Elizabeth Forster	Agnes Forster (née McFadden) of 39 Peel Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 July 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1906).	[In front of Fricourt. 'A' Company attacked at 7.45 am. - in error & the men were practically all destroyed in the first 20 yards by a single machine-gun. Remaining coys moved forward at 2.30 pm. Relieved during evening & to Heilly. Casualties - 351.]	Children: Rose M. Forster (SS, June quarter 1913) and Charlton Forster (SS, December quarter 1914).	Born: Bensham, Newcastle. E. SS. KIA during the attack on Fricourt Village. 7/Yorkshire's casualties that day were five officers KIA and ten officers wounded with 336 Other Ranks KIA or wounded.	Fricourt British Cemetery. Special Memorial B.13.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Thurs. 20 July 1916 + Fri. 28 July 1916 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 July 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
776	Forster	George	Private	23		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1538	No 1914-5 Star	France	67 McIntyre Street, Jarrow (in 1911) (Formerly of Tyne Dock - 'Gazette')	Wallsend Slipway (Warehouseman - Ship-Chandler (in 1911))	Youngest son of Mary Ann Tully (formerly Forster, née Leighton) and the late William Ridley Forster. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the June quarter of 1875).	[His mother Mary Ann's death was registered in SS - March q. 1923, aged 68. She was born in Newcastle. Stepfather: Robert Tully - born in SS and a 60-year old Stationary Engineman in an Engine Works in April 1911.]	[Attacked south of La Boisselle 7.30 am - moved forward with 21/NF - high casualties - just 150 men located in German line at nightfall. Withdrew from positions behind Tara Usna line through Albert to Millencourt (4/7).]	Sister: Annie Wright Forster - born in Tyne Dock and aged 13 in April 1911 (SS; June q. 1898).	Born in Tyne Dock. Enlisted in Jarrow. His father William Ridley's death was registered in SS - December q. 1897, aged 43. Chums: Charlie and George Carter.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Jarrow Library ROH	John Sheen + Sat. 1 September 1916 + Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 12 March 1917 + Fri. 16 March 1917 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 1 September 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
1545	Forster	Robert	Sergeant	27		25 March 1918 ('Operation Michael') (CGWC + SDGW = 29 March 1918)	19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	323057		France			Son of Margaret and the late John Forster of Harton Colliery	The late Sarah Jane (Sally) Forster (née Ockleford). [She died on 23 December 1917, aged 25.] (They were married on 21 May 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916).		Brother: William (in U.S. Army). Only Sister and B-in-L: Annie and Robert Armstrong + nephew Robin (in Canada). Brother: Jim (in France).	E. in SS. SDGW calls him 'Robert Foster'. The 'Gazette' twice says he died on 25 March 1918. (In Memoriam).	Pozières Memorial. Panel 68 to 72		Sat. 20 April 1918 + Mon. 23 December 1918 + Tues. 25 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1934	Forster	John Henry	Private	41		14 October 1918	'B' Company, 19/DLI (Bantams) (104 Brigade, 35th Division)	36078	No 1914-5 Star	France	Pelton House, Station Road, Boldon Colliery.		Son of James and Annie Forster of Henshaw, Bardon Mill, Northumberland.	Elizabeth Waugh Forster of Pelton House, Station Road, Boldon Colliery. (She died on 11 November 1961, aged 82 - Buried in Harton Cemetery).		His son, Anthony Forster, Died on Active Service on 1 February 1940, aged 32. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery).	Born: Melkridge, Northumberland. E. SS. R. Boldon Colliery.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 128 to 131 and 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2111	Forster	John Helm	Private	21		20 September 1917	10/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	23990	No 1914-5 Star	France	125 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Grocer's Shop Assistant (in 1911)	Son of John William and Jane Forster (née Helm) of 125 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow. (They were married on 5 August 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1895).	Unmarried.	[His father, John William, was born in Jarrow and was a 40-year old Rivetter in a Ship Repair Yard. His mother, Jane, was born in Sunderland and was 37. They had been married for 15 years and had had six children, five still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Frances Carr (10 - September q. 1900), William Edward (8), Alexander (4) and Rebecca (1).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2112	Forster	Thomas Joseph	Private	Unknown		2 April 1917	13/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	46476	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in Jarrow. Enlisted in Sunderland.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	Jarrow Library ROH		
2661	Forster	John	Private	18		1 July 1916	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	29/83	No 1914-5 Star	France	10 Oak Street, Hebburn Colliery		Son of Mr. Jesse Forster of 10 Oak Street, Hebburn Colliery	Unmarried.	[Attacked with 20/NF, moving forward up Mash Valley to the north of La Boisselle - heavy casualties while crossing No Man's Land with the battalion being almost completely annihilated.]		Born in Hebburn. E. Sunderland.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3517	Forster	William	Private	Unknown		23 January 1916	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/9560	5 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born: Washington, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow.	Potijze Burial Ground Cemetery. F.5. (Belgium).	St. Hilda's Lodge ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4027	Forster	J.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery							Married.		Brothers-in-Law: AB William Thompson - Collingwood Bn. RND (No. 4026), Driver Frederick Thompson - RFA (No. 4068) & Private James Thompson (No. 4204)..	Father- and Mother-in-Law: Mr. and Mrs. James Thompson of Marsden Colliery.			Tues. 22 February 1916	Tues. 22 February 1916 (Includes his three brothers-in-law)
7280	Forster	Frederick Joseph	Private	21		18 October 1918	18/West Yorkshire Regt.	307344	No 1914-5 Star	France	Sandy Chare, Whitburn (in 1911)	A Newsboy (in 1911)	Son of George and Annie Forster (née Hutchinson) of Sandy Chare, Whitburn (in 1911). (They were married in St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS, on 1 January 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1888).	[His father George's death was registered in SS - March q. 1928, aged 69. Sister: Mary Jane (15 in 1911; Born: Black Fell; Chester-le-Street - June q. 1894 or June q. 1895).]	[His father, George (A Colliery Labourer), was born at Felling Shore, Co. Durham, and was 52. His mother, Annie, was born in Whitburn and was 50. They had been married for 23 years and had had five children, all still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages): William Wheatley (22; Born: Black Fell, Birtley; Chester-le-Street - December q. 1888; A Quarryman), Bathia Annie (21; B: Black Fell; Chester-le-Street - March q. 1890) and Ralph Hutchinson (19; B: Black Hill; Paper Mill Labourer).	Born in Black Fell, Birtley, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Chester-le-Street - June q. 1887. He left 'effects' valued at £37 0s 8d (including a gratuity of £14 10s) to his mother, Annie. Enlisted in Sunderland. Formerly 307344 - 8th West Yorkshire Regt.	Niederzwehren Cemetery, Kassel. II.M.9. (Germany).	Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial		
3459	Forsyth	Thomas P.	Gunner	21		15 February 1916	1st/4th Durham Howitzer Battery RFA (Territorial) (50th (Northumbrian) Division)	664		France		Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard - Staff)			[He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - '5th Howitzer Battery' - in April 1915.]	His brother, James Forsyth, resided at 4 Edith Street, Jarrow.	No SDGW entry. A member of St. Bede's R.C. Institute & F.C., Jarrow. A Territorial. Letter from Major Robert Chapman: He had volunteered for a dangerous assignment/duty (circumstances explained).	Maple Copse Cemetery. Special Memorial E.4. (Belgium).	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Tues. 22 February 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + Brigadier O.F.G. Hogg	
777	Foster	Thomas	Private	23		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/1474	No 1914-5 Star	France					[Attacked south of La Boisselle 7.30 am - moved forward with 21/NF - high casualties - just 150 men located in German line at nightfall. Withdrew from positions behind Tara Usna line through Albert to Millencourt (4/7).]		Born in Tyne Dock. Enlisted in Jarrow.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1575	Foster	James William Wigham (Billy)	Private	35		25 April 1918 (DOW)	13/Yorkshire Regt. (late Remounts) (Bantams) (121 Brigade, 40th Division)	33992	27 March 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	55 Palatine Street, SS		He had a stepfather.	Margaret Temple Foster (née Pattison) of 55 Palatine Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 7 September 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1904).		Children: Margaret T. (SS, December q. 1911) and Joseph S. Foster (SS, September q. 1915). Sister & B-in-L: Mary & Tom Scott. Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Pattison.	Born in North Shields. E. in SS. Formerly R4/062038 R.A.S.C. Died of wounds received/sustained on 31 December 1917. He died in North Evington Hospital, Leicester. (In Memoriam).	St. Stephen's Churchyard, South Shields. Special Memorial.		Sat. 27 April 1918 + Mon. 25 April 1921 + Tues. 25 April 1922 + Wed. 25 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2113	Foster	Joseph	Private	20		5 November 1916 (Somme)	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	9/4992	No 1914-5 Star	France	7 Third Street, Wardley Colliery, Co. Durham (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Colliery Labourer) (in 1911)	Son of Thomas Foster of 45 Oak Street, Jarrow, and the late Frances Foster. (His mother's death was registered in SS - September q. 1913, aged 68).	Unmarried. [To front line (Maxwell Trench) (3/11). War Diary notes Butte de Warlencourt seen very clearly. Attacked (5/11) - 'A' and 'C' Companies moved forward 9.10 am. - Quarry taken and Gird Line occupied by 10.30 am.]	[His father, Thomas, was born at Wardley, Co. Durham, and was a 58-year old Stationary Engineman in a Colliery. His mother, Frances, was born at Ayr and was 64. They had been married for 34 years and had had 11 children, six still living.]	[Post established on Bapaume Road. WD records machine-gun in dug-out NE side of Butte de Warlencourt held up advance. Enemy counter-attacked about 3 pm.]	E. Gateshead. R. Wardley, Co. Durham. A native of Wardley Colliery, Pelaw, Co. Durham. S: Florence - born in Wardley and 17 in April 1911. [Desperate hand to hand fighting all afternoon - driven out of Butte Alley during night. Casualties - 406.]	Warlencourt British Cemetery. I.J.27.	Jarrow Library ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2537	Foster	Edward Thomas Y.	Gunner	Unknown		11 August 1918	354th Siege Battery RGA	176622		France							Born and E. in SS. He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.	Heath Cemetery, Harbonnières. II.F.5.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Westoe Boys' Secondary School ROH	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2978	Foster	William	Private	19		31 March 1918	7/East Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	29524	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 Wadham Terrace, Tyne Dock		Son of William and Mary Ann Foster of 8 Wadham Terrace, Tyne Dock	Unmarried.			Born and E. in SS.	Arras Memorial. Bay 4 and 5		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3315	Foster	Joseph Samuel Bailey	Gunner	34		29 October 1918 (DOW)	Royal Field Artillery Attached 8th Division Train A.S.C.	21581	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	31 Toppings Row, Boldon Colliery			Margaret Foster of 31 Toppings Row, Boldon Colliery			Born in Newcastle. E. Boldon Colliery.	Duisans British Cemetery, Étrun. VIII.B.44,	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4491	Foster	John Thomas	AB	Unknown (Born: 31 August 1890 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	3rd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1083 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 28)	12 West Row, Harton Colliery, Tyne Dock	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of John Foster of 12 West Row, Harton Colliery, Tyne Dock	[28 days detention for disobedience of orders and breaking away from an escort (four days remitted). 22.4.1919 - Medical Board (40% disability, attributable).]	[Enlisted: 5 November 1914. 8 June 1915 - Transferred to Hood Bn. 6.9.1915 - Admitted to St. Andrew's Hospital on Malta (Dysentry). 8.10.1915 - Embarked for England on HS 'Panama'. 16.10.1915 - Admitted to Haslar Hospital (dysentery, convalescing).]	[2.12.1915 - Returned off leave. 12.7.1916 - Deprived of seven days' pay. 2.3.1917 - 28 days detention for creating a disturbance, giving the wrong name, etc.]	Height: 5'6". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. Tattooed design inside right forearm. War Gratuity - £14.		RND Service Record		
6276	Foster	Allan	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				188 Mile End Road, SS (in May 1915)			Sarah M. Foster (née Hutchinson). (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 7 July 1927. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1927).		Children (all births registered in SS): William T. (June q. 1928), Allan (September q. 1930) and Rosemary (December q. 1931).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
6675	Foster	J. (or H.)	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Highland Light Infantry				98 William Street, Hebburn (in September 1916)						Wounded by 7 September 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 8 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
7182	Foster	Harold Henry	L/C	Unknown (Born: 6 May 1898)		Unknown	12/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division) and 1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	19/1396	No 1914-5 Star	France	Lakeside House, Hebburn (in 1901), and 1 Kensington Terrace, SS (in 1911)		Son of Robert Henry and Emma Foster (née Collett) of 1 Kensington Terrace, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1885).	Margaret Elizabeth Foster (née Walker). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 March 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).	[His father, Robert Henry (A Coachbuilder), was born in Stockton (c. 1865) & was 47. His mother, Emma, was born in Potterton, Yorkshire, & her death was registered in SS - March q. 1944, aged 80. Married for 26 years & had had five children, all living.]	Siblings (1901 ages): Edith (18; Born: Forest Hall, Northumberland), Rosa (14; Born: Hebburn; SS - December q. 1886), Ivey (sic) (12; Born: Hebburn; SS - December q. 1888) and Albert (11; Born: Hebburn; SS - June q. 1890; A Bank Clerk in 1911).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1898. Son: Harold (SS; June q. 1920; Died: 1981). He enlisted on 27 April 1915. He was discharged on 14 May 1917 - Gunshot Wound. Awarded the Silver War Badge.		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
6418	Fothergill	John	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				62 Maxwell Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6448	Fothergill	Thomas	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				94 Maxwell Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
669	Fothergill [Mountain]	Thomas	L/C	Unknown		12 July 1917	10/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	27/932	No 1914-5 Star	France	87 Morton Street, SS + 53 Cleveland Street, SS (at the time of his enlistment).	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Susan Mountain and stepson of Helsie Mountain	Margaret (Maggie) Fothergill (née Scott) of 53 Cleveland Street, SS. (They were married in St. Stephen's Church, SS, on 14 February 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1915).	[Cousins: Lizzie and Jack Wilkinson.]	One daughter: Elsie M. (SS, Sept. 1915). Sister: Maggie Mountain. Uncle Dick. Uncle Jack (on active service) & Aunt Maggie. He had enlisted into the Tyneside Irish (27/NF).	Born and E. in SS. Enlisted in 'A' Company, 27/NF on 14 January 1915. Wounded: September 1916. Better known as Thomas Mountain. Memorial Service at St. Stephen's.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	Morton Street Roll of Honour + Whitburn Colliery ROH	John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War + Sat. 16 January 1915 + Tues. 31 July + Tues. 7 August + Thurs. 16 August & Tues. 25 September 1917	Thurs. 16 August 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2979	Fowles	Lloyd	Private	25		28 August 1915 (DOW)	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 11th (Northern) Division)	15611	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)							Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. E. Sunderland.	Helles Memorial. Panel 51 to 54. (Turkey).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3036	Fowlie	Peter	Private	28		21 July 1918	1st/9th (Territorial) DLI (Divisional Pioneers, 62nd (2nd West Riding) Division)	201302	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.	St. Hilda's Colliery	Fourth son of Margaret and the late Robert Fowlie of 66 Percy Street, SS		[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 6 October 1904.]	Sister and B-in-L: Maggie and George MacCoy + Nieces: Maggie, Nora and Catherine. Had brothers, 'also Tommy (in China)'. 	E. SS. Formerly 2833 DLI. Memorial Service at St. Michael's, Westoe. Brother: Henry Fowlie. 'C' Company 26/NF (No. 4637). Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 6 October 1904.	Soissons Memorial.	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served) + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 5 November 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4637	Fowlie	Henry	Private	73		Buried: 14 October 1968	'C' Company, 26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/234	No 1914-5 Star	France	66 Percy Street, SS (in January 1915) and 14 Agnes Street, SS (John Sheen)	A Coal Miner (Harton Cemetery Burial Register - 'Retired')	Son of Margaret and the late Robert Fowlie of 66 Percy Street, SS	Mary Fowlie (née Brown) of 66 Percy Street (?) (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 28 November 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1914).	[9 October 1916 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds) (John Sheen). Brother: Private Peter Fowlie, 1st/9th DLI, 21 July 1918, aged 28 (No. 3036).]	Sister & B-in-L: Maggie and George MacCoy + Nieces: Maggie, Nora and Catherine. He had brothers, 'also Tommy (in China)'. 	Enlisted: 24 November 1914. Wounded on 1 July 1916 (Left hand) (Aged 23): 34 CCS - 1.7.1916 + Evacuated - 5.7.1916. Death registered in SS - December q. 1968, aged 73.	Harton Cemetery. 7.5642. (South Shields).		Sat. 16 January 1916 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
524	Fox	Michael	Fireman	Unknown		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		10 Eldon Street, SS						The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 9	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + West Holborn ROH + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Tues. 26 January 1915	
698	Fox	James Brimer	Private	33		19 February 1916 (DOW)	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/612	No 1914-5 Star	France	3 Back Military Road, SS			Married.	[He had three children - 'Gazette'.]	Brother: Ben (on active service). S - & B-in-L: Mary & George Dickson (in France). S & B-in-L: Hannah & Enoch Bradley (on A.S.). S & B-in-L: Mary & R. Wilson. B-in-L: William Hudspith.	Born in SS. E. Co. Durham. DOW R. in A. B-in-L: William Hudspith. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1882. (In Memoriam).	Merville Communal Cemetery. VI.L.1.	South Shields' Library ROH	Tues. 14 March 1916 + Mon. 19 February 1917 + Wed. 19 February 1919 + Mon. 20 February 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 14 March 1916 + South Shields' Library ROH
1264	Fox	John Thomas	Private	23 (Born: 21 August 1892)		23 December 1914	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	14581	MRIC ?		3 Well Lane, SS (in 1911)		Son of Richard and Annie Forster Fox (née Clarke) of 3 Well Lane, SS (in 1911).	Mrs. Emmeline Muir (formerly Fox, née Hunter) of 84 Percy Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 26 April 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1913).	[His mother, Annie, died in SS - June q. 1933, aged 60. (His widow, Emmeline, married John William Muir (No. 4393) in SS during the March quarter of 1918).]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Mary Jane (September q. 1894), Richard (September q. 1897), William (December q. 1900), James (March q. 1903), Annie (December q. 1905) and Ellen (December q. 1907).	Born and E. in SS (September q. 1892). Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 14 September 1892. Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH says he served in 7/West Yorkshire Regt. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 20 July 1906.	Harton Cemetery. B.1267. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1684	Fox	Robert Raeburn	Private	21		9 April 1918 (Battles of the Lys, 9-29 April 1918)	1st/4th (Territorial) East Yorkshire Regt. (150 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	205754	No 1914-5 Star	France	117 Stoddart Street, Tyne Dock (in 1911), and 445 Stanhope Road, SS	Grocer's Errand Boy for the Co-Operative Society (in 1911)	Son of Edwin and Catherine [or Katherine] Fox (née Raeburn) of 445 Stanhope Road, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 30 November 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895).	Elizabeth Fox (née Wilson). (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, SS, on 3 February 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1917).	[His father, Edwin, was born in SS (December q. 1874) and died in SS - March q. 1933, aged 58. His mother, Catherine, died in SS - June q. 1957, aged 83.]	Cousin: William Firbank Fox (SS; December q. 1878).	A native of Alnwick, Northumberland (Alnwick; June q. 1896). E. SS. (In Memoriam).	Trois Arbres Cemetery, Steenwerck. Special Memorial 7. (Belgium).	Fri. 17 May 1918 + Wed. 9 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
2114	Fox	Peter	Private	33 (?)		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	'C' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/953	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	18 North Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 3 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and March 1918)	Ropeworker in a Ropery (in 1911)	Catherine Cox (née McCormic (sic)) of 3 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow, and the late Peter Cox (Vin Mullen). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 December 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1891).	[His father, Peter, died in SS - December q. 1905, aged 45.]	[His mother, Catherine, was born at Kildress, Co. Tyrone, and was a 45-year old widow who worked in a ropery. She had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Michael (17; SS - September q. 1894, Ropemaker in a Ropery), Felix (15; SS - June q. 1896; Ropemaker in a Ropery) and Rose Ann (12; SS - December q. 1899).	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 7 June 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
2851	Fox	Ernest	Private	22 (Born: 18 December 1894)		9 October 1917	1st/5th (Territorial) York and Lancaster Regt. (148 Brigade, 49th (West Riding) Division)	242575	No 1914-5 Star	France	18 St. Aidan's Road, SS		Son of Thomas Henry Fox and Mary Jane Fox (née Robson) of 18 St. Aidan's Road, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 2 July 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1885).	[Brothers (all registered in SS): Thomas Henry (December q. 1886), Robert Fairs (June q. 1891), Septimus Edward (March q. 1898) and Norman Octavius (September q. 1901).]	[His mother, Mary Jane, died at 18 St. Aidan's Road, SS, on 2 June 1916, aged 53.]	His father, Thomas Henry Fox (A Retired Ship's Steward - Burial Register), died at 20 St. Aidan's Road, SS, and was buried on 29 October 1946, aged 88. He had brothers. Uncle Ned.	Born in SS - March q. 1895. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 6 January 1895. E. Newcastle. Formerly 5161 NF. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery - P.7659. (In Memoriam).	Ramscappelle Road Military Cemetery. VI.E.8. (Belgium).		Wed. 9 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2932	Fox	Andrew Smith	Private	25		1 October 1916 (DOW) (Somme)	6/Yorkshire Regt. (32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	13632	28 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	14 Anson Street, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham.		Son of James Christopher and Isabella Fox	Annie Fox (née Hall) of 14 Anson Street, West Hartlepool, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Hartlepool during the December quarter of 1913).	[His father, James Christopher, died in SS - December q. 1920. His mother, Isabella, died in SS - September q. 1902, aged 45.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Mary Ann C.W. (June q. 1879), Joseph William (December q. 1880), James Christopher (September q. 1882), Margaret Jane (December q. 1886), May Victoria (September q. 1893) and Alice Ethel (September q. 1894).	Born in Hebburn. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1891. E. West Hartlepool, Co. Durham. Daughter: Annie I. (Hartlepool; June q. 1914).	Contay British Cemetery, Contay. I.F.6.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4188	Fox	Isaac	Private	Unknown (Born: 29 October 1881)		Unknown	West Yorkshire Regt.	16198	4 August 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	31 Herbert Street, Gateshead (in 1901), 76 Victoria Street, Shotton Colliery, Co. Durham (in 1911), and 438 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1939)	A Coal Miner (Stoneman) (in 1911) [A Railway Fireman working for the N.E. Railway Company in 1901] [A General Labourer in 1939]	Son of Mossop and Agnes Fox (née Hardie) of 76 Victoria Street, Shotton Colliery, Co. Durham (in 1911).	Margaret N. Fox (née Robson). (They were married in All Saints' Church, West Harton, on 3 February 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1912).	[His father, Mossop, died in Gateshead - December q. 1902, aged 54. His mother, Agnes, died in Gateshead - December q. 1905, aged 54. Son-in-Law of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Robson of 12 Franklin Street, SS.]	Siblings (approximate years of birth): William (1875), John (1877), Robert, Francis James (Gateshead; September q. 1879), Agnes (Gateshead; March q. 1887), Rachel (c. 1892) and Mossop (Gateshead; September q. 1889).	Born in Kelso, Roxburghshire. Enlisted on 11 November 1914. Height: 5' 5½". Brown hair & eyes. Awarded the SWB - discharged 20.1.1917. He had previously served for six years (1.5.1902 to 30.4.1908) in the Northumberland Artillery (Territorial).			Thurs. 27 January 1916	Thurs. 27 January 1916
6292	Fox	Thomas Edward	Gunner	Unknown (Born: 23 June 1898)		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA	771237 (Formerly 3012)	No 1914-5 Star		48 Osborne Avenue, SS (in 1911), 22 Charles Street, Marsden (in May 1915), and 1 Gorse Avenue, SS (in 1939)	A Coal Miner (in 1911)	Son of Aaron and Euphemia Fox (née Peat) of 48 Osborne Avenue, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 18 May 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1891).	Isabel Fox (née Mather - Born: 29 April 1899; Died: 1999). (They were married in the New Glebe Church, Westoe Road, SS, on 18 December 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1920).	[His father, Aaron, died in SS - September q. 1926, aged 56. His mother, Euphemia, died in SS - September q. 1929, aged 57.]	Children (all SS): Doreen (June q. 1926), Thomas E. (March q. 1929), Isabel (March q. 1932) & Shirley (March q. 1935). Siblings (all SS): William (Sept. q. 1892), Euphemia Oxlet P. (June q. 1894), Susannah Hannah C. (June q. 1898) & Elizabeth (Sept. 1901)	Born in Annfield Plain, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Lanchester - September q. 1898. Siblings (both SS): Annie (December q. 1905) and Lavinia (September q. 1906). He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
6419	Fox	R.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				23 Laygate Street, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
4781	Frain	Anthony	Private	68 (GRO)		December q. 1965 (Tynemouth)	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/939	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	27 Thrift Street, SS		Son of Patrick and Sarah Frain (née Campbell). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1895).	Henrietta Frain (née Rutherford - Born: 23 January 1898; Died: Tynemouth - September q. 1969). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1919).	[His father Patrick's death was registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1947, aged 74. His mother Sarah's death was registered in Tynemouth - September q. 1914, aged 37.]	Daughter: Elizabeth Frain (Tynemouth, September q. 1920). Siblings: John James (Tynemouth; September q. 1896), Thomas Conoboy (sic) (Tynemouth; December q. 1900), Joseph (Tynemouth; Dec. q. 1902) & Charles Coyne (Tynemouth; March q. 1905).	Born in North Shields. Birth registered in Tynemouth - December q. 1898. Sons: Richard (Newcastle; March q. 1906) & Septimus (Tynemouth; 1909). Enlisted: 8 January 1915. Transferred to 24th/27th NF, 11/NF and 1/NF. Promoted Acting Corporal. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
436	Frame	George William	Private	25		26 September 1916 (Somme)	8/NF (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	17300	22 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	33 Lord Nelson Street, Tyne Dock (in 1901), 49 South View Terrace, Green Lane, SS (in 1911), and 42 South View Terrace, Green Lane, SS (in September 1916)	Boldon Colliery (A Labourer - in 1911)	Son of George William & Jane Frame (née Hetherington) of 49 South View Terrace, Green Lane. (His father, George William, died on 13 January 1932, aged 75. His mother, Jane, died on 25 December 1937, aged 79 - Family Headstone in St. Simon's Churchyard).	Arabella Frame (née Bella Urwin) of 42 South View Terrace, Green Lane, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 29 June 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1912).	[In trenches opposite Mouquet Farm (25/9). Attack on Zollern & Stuff Redoubts 12.35 pm. (26/9) - assault made under a heavy barrage & MGF from Mouquet Farm & Zollern - many men killed within 40 yards of own front line. Zollern reached. Casualties -c. 449]	Sisters & Bs-in-L: Nellie & Fred; Mary & William (in Salonika) + niece Pauline; Annie & Thomas (at sea) + nephew Thomas; Mr. & Mrs. Gilland; Jenny & William Goss + 2 nephews & a niece (John E. Goss, 56 South View Tce., Green Lane). B-in-L: Harry (in Fr)	Born and E. in SS. His parents' marriage was registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1877. Served at Gallipoli. Siblings: Margret Pedin (Tynemouth; June q. 1878), Jane Elizabeth (SS; Sept. q. 1881), Ellen (Newcastle; June q. 1886) & Mary (Newcastle; March 1889)	Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt. VII.G.22.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen) + Wenlock Road Methodist Church Memorial Cross, SS + Boldon Miners' Lodge Plaque (Individual)	Sat. 28 October 1916 + Wed. 26 September 1917 + 12 June 1919 + Fri. 23 January 2015 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 4 November 1916 + Fri. 23 January 2015
905	Frame	Charles Gunn	Gunner	38 (Born: 7 October 1878)		11 May 1917	'D' Battery, 95th Brigade RFA	63224	26 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	81 George Potts Street, SS (in 1911), and 12 Wallis Street, SS. [His widow, Mary Ann, was living at 14 Selbourne Street, SS, in 1939.]	Readhead's Shipyard (A Blacksmith)	Son of Thomas and Hannah Frame (née Pollard). (Their marriage was registered in Newcastle during the June quarter of 1866).	Mary Ann Frame (née Forrester - Born: 13 December 1880) of 81 George Potts Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 27 November 1904. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1904).	[His father, Thomas, died in SS - September q. 1894, aged 53. His mother, Hannah, was born in SS (June q. 1846) and died in SS - March q. 1930, aged 84. Sisters (all SS): Cecilia (December q. 1876), Mary Jane (Dec. q. 1881) & Grace Hannah (June q. 1889)]	Children (all births registered in SS): James (September q. 1905 - Born: 16 June 1905), Charles (December q. 1906), Grace (March q. 1909), Matthew (December q. 1910), Robert (June q. 1912), Mary (December q. 1914) and Samuel (June q. 1916).	Born in SS - December q. 1878. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 27 October 1878. E. and R. in SS. Letter from Bombardier. Brothers (all SS): William (March q. 1869), Samuel (Sept. q. 1871), Thomas (June q. 1873) and James (March q. 1875).	Douchy-les-Ayette British Cemetery. IV.D.17.	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + Readhead's Plaque.	Thurs. 12 July 1917 + Fri. 30 May 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 12 July 1917
1342	Frame	Thomas	Acting Bombardier	20 (Born: 6 January 1896)		17 November 1917	'A' Battery, 48th Brigade RFA	21481	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	10 Taylor Street, SS (in 1911)	St. Hilda's Colliery (Screener (above ground) in 1911)	Son of Samuel and Jane Frame (née Wear) of 10 Taylor Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 25 December 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895).	Unmarried. [His brother Charles was born in SS on 21 November 1903 and died in SS - March q. 1974, aged 72.]	[His father, Samuel, was born in SS (September q. 1871) and died in SS - June q. 1951, aged 79. His mother, Jane, was born in SS (March q. 1872) and died in SS - December q. 1930, aged 58.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Cecilia Owen (March q. 1898), Hannah (March q. 1900), Samuel (June q. 1901; Born: 5 April 1901; Died: SS - June q. 1975), Charles (March q. 1904), James (March q. 1906) and William (December q. 1909).	Born in SS - March q. 1896. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 12 February 1896. E. and R. in SS. C. of E. Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 16 July 1909. (In Memoriam).	Duhallow A.D.S. Cemetery. II.C.16. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH	Tues. 16 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6025	Frame	George Storey	Sergeant	83 (Born: 24 September 1898)		15 July 1982	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	42697	No 1914-5 Star		120 Commercial Road, SS (in 1911 and September 1922)	A Motor Driver (in September 1922)	Son of Robert Dawson Frame and Jane Ellen Frame (née Storey) of 120 Commercial Road, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 25 December 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1897).		[His father, Robert Dawson, was born in Carlisle - March q. 1873. He died in SS - June q. 1949, aged 76. His mother Jane Ellen's birth was registered in Tynemouth - September q. 1877 (Born: 30 May 1877). She died in SS - December q. 1970, aged 92.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Hannah (March q. 1900), Jane (March q. 1903), Robert Dawson (March q. 1907) and John Thomas S. (March q. 1908).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1898. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 14 July 1911. He emigrated to Wellington, New Zealand, from Southampton on 21 September 1922.	North Shore Memorial Park (Schnapper Rock), Auckland, New Zealand	Holy Trinity School Boys' ROH, SS (Served)		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2470	Frampton	Charles Stephen	Gunner	25 (Born: 7 September 1892)		29 September 1917	'D' Battery, 2nd Brigade RFA	815080	No 1914-5 Star	France	319 Taylor Street, SS	South Shields' Corporation Tramways	Son of John Samuel and Charlotte Frampton (née Owen) of 319 Taylor Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Brentford, Middlesex, during the March quarter of 1869).	[Siblings: William George (Brentford, Middlesex; March q. 1871), John Henry (Wellington, Shropshire; December q. 1872), Rosina (SS; December q. 1881), Eliza Elizabeth (SS; December q. 1886) and Harry (SS; June q. 1889).]	[His father John Samuel's birth was registered in Richmond, Surrey - June q. 1849. He died in SS - June q. 1926, aged 77. His mother, Charlotte, died in SS - December q. 1923, aged 73.]	Brother: Chief Steward George Frampton, SS 'Hazelwood', Died 19 October 1917, aged 44 (No, 2890).	Born and E. in SS - December q. 1892. Baptised in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 5 October 1892.	Brandhoek New Military Cemetery No.3. II.K.1. (Belgium).	South Shields' Corporation Tramways Plaque + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2890	Frampton	George	Chief Steward	44		19 October 1917	SS 'Hazelwood' (Middlesbrough)	Mercantile Marine			94 Collingwood Street, SS (in 1911), and 107 Collingwood Street, SS		Son of John Samuel and Charlotte Frampton (née Owen) of 319 Taylor Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Brentford, Middlesex, during the March quarter of 1869).	Elizabeth Ann Frampton (née Lorimer) of 107 Collingwood Street, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 9 October 1897. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1897).	[His father John Samuel's birth was registered in Richmond, Surrey - June q. 1849. He died in SS - June q. 1926, aged 77. His mother, Charlotte, died in SS - December q. 1923, aged 73.]	Children (all born in SS): George Samuel (September q. 1898), Ethel Maud (September q. 1901) and Arthur (June q. 1905). Brother- & Sister-in-Law: Jim & Maude Bacon. Nieces: Hilda & Winnifred Woodall. Uncle & Aunt: Mr. & Mrs. George Bainbridge.	Lost at sea through enemy action - sunk by the UC-62 8 miles S by E of Anvil Point. B: Gunner Charles Stephen Frampton, RFA, KIA 29 Sept.1917 (No. 2470). (In Memoriam). Brother: Gunner Charles Stephen Frampton, KIA 29 September 1917. aged 25 (No. 2470).	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Sat. 19 October 1918 + Sat. 2 August 1919	
2115	Franklin	Thomas	Private	39		26 April 1916 (Pneumonia)	3/DLI	3/10534 (Formerly 5185)	No MRIC entry.		6 Commercial Road, Jarrow (in 1911), and 14 Shakespeare Street, Jarrow (in September 1914)	Shipyard Painter's Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Elizabeth I. Franklin	Eleanor Nicholson (formerly Franklin, née Mullen) of 16 Spenser Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton Village, on 3 September 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[He was born in Newcastle and was 36. He was then single. He served in India from 12 October 1895 to 6 April 1899. He served in South Africa from 24 October 1899 to 30 May 1902. Died in the VAD Hospital, Jarrow - admitted on 30 March 1916.]	Two Children (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Henry (6; SS - June q. 1905) and Jane (3; SS - June q. 1908). Daughter: Ellen (SS; March q. 1915).	Born in Elswick, Newcastle. E. Jarrow. He enlisted in Jarrow on 2 September 1914. Height: 5' 5". Weight: 9 stones. Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.	Jarrow Cemetery. D.326.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5804	Franklin	Charles	Private	88 (Born: 15 February 1887)		June q. 1975 (Durham Western)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	3875 (Formerly 276088)	24 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	111 Corbridge Street, SS (in June 1915), and Oalton, Escomb Road, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham (in 1939)	An Agent (in 1939)	Charles Robert and Ann Franklin (née Clayton). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 December 1881. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1881).	Ellen Mahala Franklin (née Phillips - Born: 3 January 1890; Died: Durham W. - December 1881. He died in SS - Durham NE; March q. 1939, aged 78. His mother, Ann, died in SS - December q. 1930, aged 72.)	[His father Charles Robert's birth was registered in Downham, Norfolk, during the June q. 1861. He died in SS - Durham NE; March q. 1939, aged 78. His mother, Ann, died in SS - December q. 1930, aged 72.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Robert (September q. 1883), Thomas (June q. 1885), Alexander (March q. 1889), Joseph (June q. 1891), Elizabeth (September q. 1894), Ann (December q. 1898) and Jane (March q. 1901).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1887. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 2 June 1915 - 'Gazette'. Awarded the Silver War Badge. Discharged on 1 December 1918.			Thurs. 3 June 1915	
6149	Franklin	Robert Mitchell	AB (Gunner)	65 (Born: 21 April 1893)		September q. 1958 (SS)	HMS Marlborough	J8730	1914-5 Star		3 Haddock's Building, SS (in 1901), Vessels - Royal Navy (in 1911), and 22 Cedar Grove, SS (in 1939)	Boy (First Class) in the Royal Navy (in 1911) [An incapacinated Able Seaman in 1939]	Son of Alfred and Sarah Ann Franklin (née Mitchell) of 3 Haddock's Building, SS (in 1901). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the March quarter of 1879).	[Height: 5' 2". Brown hair. Grey eyes.]	[His father, Alfred, died in SS - December q. 1902, aged 47. His mother, Sarah Ann, was born in SS (December q. 1857) and died in SS - June q. 1903, aged 44.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Alfred (September q. 1881), Henry Mitchell (March q. 1884), Esther Eleanor J. (March q. 1886), Ethel (December q. 1888) and Ada Margaret M. (March q. 1896).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 1 July 1901; Left: 24 February 1904. He enlisted in the Royal Navy on 7 June 1910 & was discharged on 20 September 1923. Also served on HMS Ganges & HMS Vivid 1.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
2116	Fraser	James William [or John William ?]	L/C	Unknown		19 September 1918 (DOW)	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	60400	No 1914-5 Star	France	39 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works Blast Furnaces)	Son of David and Clarissa/Clara Florence Fraser (née Rowe) of 39 Union Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Peter's Church, Monkton Village, on 3 April 1899. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1899).		[His father, David, died in SS - June q. 1928, aged 50. His mother Clarissa/Clara Florence's birth was registered in Tynemouth during the September q. 1881. She died in Sunderland - June q. 1956, aged 74.]	Sister: Clara Florence (SS; March q. 1904).	Born and E. in Jarrow.	Grand-Seraucourt British Cemetery. Fontaine-Uterte German Cemetery Memorial 31.	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5703	Fraser	Malcolm Cowan	2nd-Lieutenant	65 (Born: 1 December 1896)		11 September 1962	Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders + Royal Flying Corps	252764 (Formerly 5884)			Dryburgh Gardens, Glasgow (in December 1896), 3 Tyne View Terrace, SS (in September 1906), 152 Westoe Road, SS (in 1911), 68 Granville Court, Newcastle (in 1939), and 28 Salutation Road, Darlington (in September 1962)	London City and Midland Bank (Formerly an apprentice at Northern Press & Engineering Co., SS) [Mike Todd] [A Bank Cashier in 1939]	Son of Thomas (A Commercial Traveller) and Helen Fraser (née Cowan) of Dryburgh Gardens, Glasgow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 January 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1896).	Adeline Fraser (née Thurlbeck). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 1 February 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1921).	[His first wife, Adeline, died in Newcastle during the June q. 1939, aged 44. He then married Jennie Wilson in Newcastle during the September q. 1941.]	[His father died within a few years of his birth. His mother appears to have taken him to South Africa in 1901. He was in the preparatory department of Miss Stewart's Girls' School.]	Born in Glasgow. He attended SS High School - Admitted: 13 September 1906; Left: 19 December 1912. Commissioned on 27 March 1917.		SS High School Admissions' Register	Mike Todd	
6160	Fraser	William	Private	42 (Born: 12 February 1895)		December q. 1937 (SS)	HMS Ophir (R.N.V.R.)	TZ/6192	1914-5 Star		20 Vine Street, Wallsend (in 1911), and South Shields	An Apprentice Baker (in 1911)	Son of William Muir Fraser and Mary Jane Fraser			Siblings: Richard T. (c. 1884), Frederick W. (c. 1886), Harriet (Sunderland; June q. 1888), John William L. (Tynemouth; June q. 1890), Elizabeth (SS; June q. 1893), Mary Jane (SS; December q. 1897) and Thomas Muir (SS; December q. 1901).	Born in SS - March q. 1895. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 6 March 1908.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
6678	Fraser	R.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				Collingwood Street, Hebburn (in September 1916)						Wounded by 14 September 1916 - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 15 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
405	Frater	Harold	Private	23		3 September 1916 (Somme)	20/DLI (123 Brigade, 41st Division) [1st/6th West Yorkshire Regt. attached to 146 Company MGC - Service Record]	30724	2 July 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	16 Collingwood Street, SS (in 1911), 87 Imeary Street, SS (in December 1915), and 4 Reading Street, SS	Messrs. Wood's Brewery [A Van Driver in 1911]	Son of George and Hannah Margaret Frater (née Heselton - Died: SS - September q. 1916, aged 55). (Their marriage was registered in Hull, Yorkshire, during the June quarter of 1883).	Christina Frater (née Wallace) of 4 Reading Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 July 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1914).	[Entrained at Bailleul for Longpré (23/8) and from there marched to Yaucourt-Bussus. Entrained at Longpré for Méricourt (5/9) and from there to camp near Bécordel-Bécourt.]	Siblings (all births registered in Whitby): Laura (December q. 1883), Arthur George (June q. 1885), Thomas Heselton (June q. 1887) & Gertrude (March q. 1889). Sisters: Laura & Gertie. Father- and Mother-in-Law: Mr. And Mrs. Wallace, 4 Reading Street, SS.	Born: Whitby, Yorkshire - June q. 1893. E. SS. He enlisted in SS on 11 December 1915. Height: 5' 7". Son: Matthew Y. Frater (SS; September q. 1917). (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 15C		Wed. 25 October 1916 + Fri. 3 November 1916 + Tues. 4 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 3 November 1916
1832	Frazer	Alick (Aleck A. - MRIC)	Private	Unknown		16 January 1918	1/DLI (4 (Rawalpindi) Brigade, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division)	10314	21 August 1915	Asiatic (Si) [India]	Hebburn.						Born in Hebburn. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn.	Karachi 1914-1918 War Memorial. (Pakistan).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6159	Frederickson	Frederick	Steward	Unknown		Unknown	Hospital Ship 'Agadir' (Royal Navy Transport)				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 16 August 1909; Left: 3 December 1914.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
449	Freeman	Alfred William	Stoker (First Class)	31 (Born: 22 December 1884)		31 October 1914	HMS Hermes	RFR/CH/B /6213 (RNR) (SS/10108 0)	1914 'Mons' Star'		20 Coronation Street, SS	River Tyne Policeman	Son of Richard and Frances Freeman of London	Jane B. Freeman (née Price) of 20 Coronation Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 2 February 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).		[Born in Worthing, Sussex (RN Service Record).]	In Memoriam. Called up 3 August 1914 (a Reservist). Married for only a few months. Living at 18 Derby Street, SS, in October 1914.	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 5. (Kent).	Waterloo Vale Roll of Honour + St. Hilda's Parish Magazine (January 1916 - Memorial Service on 8 December 1915)	Tues. 10 November 1914 + Tues. 31 October 1916 + Fri. 30 May 1919	
1713	Freeman	Matthew	Gunner	22		23 July 1916 (Somme)	32nd Siege Battery, RGA.	52881	2 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France							Born in Jarrow. E. North Shields. R. Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1894.	Péronne Road Cemetery, Maricourt. I.B.12.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2117	Freeman	Neils Sorensen [Vin Mullen]	Bugler	35		9 June 1916 (DOW)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	6829	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	7 Scott Street, Jarrow (in 1911), 21 Nixon Street, Jarrow, and 57 Union Street, Jarrow (in June 1916)	Labourer in a Slag Works (in 1911)	Son of James Stephenson Freeman and Phoebe Freeman (née Wilson) [Vin Mullen]	Sarah Freeman (née Ferguson) of 21 Nixon Street, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 16 September 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1908).	[His wife, Sarah, was born in Jarrow and was 22. They were probably living as boarders with her parents - Robert (Steel Worker) and Mary Ann Ferguson.]	Children: Neils (2 in April 1911; B: Jarrow), James Robert (1 in April 1911; B: Jarrow), Poebe (SS; December q. 1911) and Lily Freeman (SS; June q. 1914).	Born and E. in Jarrow. A Regular or a Reservist. Both MRIC and SDGW give his first name as Neils. He attended St. Peter's C.E. School, Jarrow.	Lijssenthoek Military Cemetery. VII.C.13A. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Peter's C.E. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 23 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 16 June 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5128	Freeman	Thomas	Sergeant	Unknown	Croix de Guerre	Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery				John Williamson Street, SS (in April 1918)	Smith and Co's Iron Foundry, Holborn, SS					He enlisted in September 1915. He went to France in 1916 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 25 March 1918 + Wed. 24 April 1918	
3768	French	Harry	Second Mate	34		28 December 1917	SS 'Santa Amalia' (London)	Mercantile Marine			1 Western Road, Brightlingsea, Essex			Grace French (née Turpin) of 1 Western Road, Brightlingsea, Essex. (Their marriage was registered in Birkenhead during the December quarter of 1917).			Born: Brightlingsea, Essex. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 15 November 1919	
6127	French	Luke	Gunner	24		Buried: 24 May 1920	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				206 John Williamson Street, SS (in May 1915), and 214 John Williamson Street, SS (in May 1920)	A Miner (Harton Cemetery Burial Register)					Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 29 June 1903; Left: 8 April 1909. 'Lucas French' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. J. (or T).9168. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6128	French	Robert	Private	74		Buried: 29 June 1968	DLI				27 The Lonnen, SS (in June 1968)						Birth registered in SS - June q. 1894. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 7 July 1902; Left: 9 April 1907. He died in Deans Hospital and was of St. Mark's and St. Cuthbert's parishes - Harton Cemetery Burial Index.	Harton Cemetery. 6.5047. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
3916	Frith	Charles	Private	42 (Burial Register)		6 April 1916	3/DLI	26338									Died at Harton Hospital (Burial Register). 'Of All Saints' Parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. C.523. (South Shields).			
5502	Frost	John	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown	SS 'Bellaisla' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine			11 Cornwallis Street, SS (in June and September 1915 and November 1918)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)				[The 'Bellaisla' was detained at Hamburg on the River Elbe on 4 August 1914.]	He was a civilian internee at Ruhleben, Germany, who had returned home to SS by 30 November 1918.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915 + Sat. 30 November 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1546	Fryer	William	Private/Si gnaller	Unknown		26 March 1918	13/York and Lancaster Regt. (1st Barnsley Pals) (94 Brigade, 31st Division)	39862	No 1914-5 Star					Clara M.S. Fryer (née Taylor), only daughter of William F. Taylor of 2 Meldon Terrace. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 12 September 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1911).			Born: Birtley, Co. Durham. E. Stanley, Co. Durham. Formerly 32962 DLI. Prior to the war he resided at 14 Pearson Street, West Stanley, Co. Durham.	Arras Memorial. Bay 8		Sat. 20 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2826	Fryer	Henry Straughan	L/C	29		24 November 1918	209th Horse Transport Company A.S.C.	T4/25172 5			140 Stevenson Street, SS (in December 1918)		Youngest son of the late Captain and Mrs. Fryer	Amy Mackers (formerly Fryer, née Harrison) of 140 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 15 March 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).		He had brothers and one sister.	Died of pneumonia and malaria. He had one son. The 'Gazette' calls him 'Henry Strachan Fryer'. No SDGW entry.	Kirechoi-Hortakoi Military Cemetery. Grave Reference: 495. (Greece).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Fri. 6 December 1918	
6300	Fryer	John James	Gunner	67		September q. 1963 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				7 Crofton Street, SS (in May 1915)			Jane Fryer (née Summers). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, Whitburn, on 21 June 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1922).		Son: John D. (SS; June q. 1931).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915	
1205	Fudge	Thomas James	Private	22		9 October 1917	3rd/5th (Territorial) Lancashire Fusiliers (197 Brigade, 66th (2nd East Lancashire) Division)	36495	No 1914-5 Star	France	243 Taylor Street, SS (in October 1917)	Boldon Colliery	Son of Fanny and the late James Fudge of 243 Taylor Street, SS			Sister: Annie.	E. Sunderland. R. SS. Formerly 2841 DLI. Officer's letter offering condolences to mother. The 'Gazette' says he died on 10 October 1917. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 54 to 60 and 163A. (Belgium).	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Thurs. 20 December 1917 + Mon. 28 January 1918 + Wed. 9 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 20 December 1917
5941	Fullerton	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				37 Dale Street, SS (in April 1918) (Formerly of Choppington, Northumberland)	Backworth Colliery	Son of Mrs. L.H. Fullerton of 37 Dale Street, SS			Mrs. Fullerton's adopted son, Private Stephen Robinson, DLI, was wounded and in a hospital in Edinburgh in April 1918.	Reported as 'Missing' by 29 April 1918 (presumably he had become a P.O.W.) - 'Gazette'. He had served three years at the Dardanelles and in France.		Dale Street Roll of Honour	Mon. 29 April 1918 + Tues. 29 July 1919	
6610	Fullerton	S.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				22 Edward Street, SS (in June 1915)						He had enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI by 27 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 28 June 1915	
2118	Fulthorpe	Joseph	Second Engineer	37		12 March 1918	SS 'Savan' (London)	Mercantile Marine			154 Grey Street (in 1911)	A Sea-going Engineer (in 1911)	Son of Joseph and Mary Jane Fulthorpe (née Stevenson) of Jarrow [Vin Mullen]				Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1881.	Tower Hill Memorial	Jarrow Library ROH		
3611	Fulthorpe	George Alexander	Mess Room Steward	14		24 April 1917	SS 'Barnton' (Grangemouth)	Mercantile Marine			13 Catherine Street, Gateshead		Son of Eliza Robinson Fulthorpe (née Clark) of 13 Catherine Street, Gateshead	Unmarried.	[The 'Barnton' was torpedoed and fourteen lives were lost.]		Born in SS. Served under the alias 'Robinson'. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1903.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 24 January 2014	
50	Furness	John Thomas	Private	20		1 July 1916	21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1013	No 1914-5 Star	France				Mary Jane Furness, late of Stanley, Co. Durham.	[102nd Brigade was positioned astride Albert-Bapaume Road and facing La Boisselle. Attacked 7.30 am. south of the village - heavy casualties from machine-gun and shell fire. Situation at night - about 150 men holding German trenches.]	Niece: Jenny. [His birth was registered in Gateshead during the March quarter of 1896.]	Born: Waterhouses, Co. Durham. E. Stanley, Co. Durham. The 'Gazette' says he was late of Whitburn Colliery. (In Memoriam). He was KIA during the attack south of La Boisselle.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Mon. 17 July 1916 + Mon. 2 July 1917 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 21 July 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
6855	Fyall	Ernest	Gunner (Signaller - Frederick Street ROH)	Unknown (Born: 16 January 1894)		Unknown	Royal Garrison Artillery (Dover) [8/DLI (Home Guard) - 14 May 1940 to 31 December 1945]	127280	No 1914-5 Star		141 Taylor Street, SS (in 1901), and 246 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	A Pawnbroker's Shop Assistant (in 1901)	Eldest son of Andrew and Mary Elizabeth Fyall (née Gowans) of 246 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 October 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1893).	Evelyn S. Fyall (née Taylor). (They were married in Laygate Primitive Methodist Chapel, SS, on 23 June 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1919).	[His father, Andrew (Coppersmith Marine Work), was born in SS (June q. 1870) and died in SS - September q. 1949, aged 79. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 42. She died in SS - September q. 1949, aged 80. They had been married 18 years.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Andrew (16; B: 16 February 1895), Ann Isabel (14), Elsie (12), Elizabeth Gowans (6); David (4) and Edward William (3). Grandfather: David Fyall - B: Orwell Farm, Kinrosshire; aged 68 in 1911; a pensioned staithmaster.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. He was awarded the Silver War Badge and discharged from the Army on medical grounds. His wife, Evelyn S., died in SS - December q. 1926, aged 34.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			
6856	Fyall	Andrew	A.M. [Aircraft Mechanic ?] (Frederick Street ROH)	85 (Born: 16 February 1895)		September q. 1980 (Newcastle)					141 Taylor Street, SS (in 1901), 246 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911 and May 1921) and 16 Sunderland Road, Cleadon Park (in September 1934)	A Hatter's Shop Assistant (in 1901) [A Hatter (in May 1921) and A Salesman (in September 1934)]	Second son of Andrew and Mary Elizabeth Fyall (née Gowans) of 246 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 October 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1893).	Ellen Jane Fyall (née McVicar). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 30 May 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1921). [Ellen Jane Fyall died in SS - December q. 1928, aged 33.]	[His father, Andrew (Coppersmith Marine Work), was born in SS (June q. 1870) and died in SS - September q. 1949, aged 79. His mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 42. She died in SS - September q. 1949, aged 80. They had been married 18 years.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Ernest (17; B: 16 January 1894), Ann Isabel (14), Elsie (12), Elizabeth Gowans (6); David (4) and Edward William (3). Grandfather: David Fyall - B: Orwell Farm, Kinrosshire; aged 68 in 1911; a pensioned staithmaster.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. He married Norah Fyall (née Craik) in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 3 September 1934 (witnessed by David Fyall).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6857	Fyall	Ann Isabella (Annie)	C.S.L. (Frederick Street ROH)	39		September q. 1936 (SS)					141 Taylor Street, SS (in 1901), and 246 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)		Eldest daughter (third child) of Andrew and Mary Elizabeth Fyall (née Gowans) of 246 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 23 October 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1893).		[Her father, Andrew (Coppersmith Marine Work), was born in SS (June q. 1870) and died in SS - September q. 1949, aged 79. Her mother, Mary Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 42. She died in SS - September q. 1949, aged 80. They had been married 18 years.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Ernest (17; B: 16 January 1894), Andrew (16), Elsie (12), Elizabeth Gowans (6); David (4) and Edward William (3). Grandfather: David Fyall - B: Orwell Farm, Kinrosshire; aged 68 in 1911; a pensioned staithmaster.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1896. Brothers: Ernest (No. 6855) and Andrew (No. 6856).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
804	Fyfe	Alexander	Pioneer	23	Military Medal	4 April 1918	14th Division Signal Depot. R.E.	45498	No 1914-5 Star	France	368 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901), 144 Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 1 St. Jude's Terrace, SS (in June 1917)	Brigham and Cowans (Marine Engineer) [A Ship's Fitter (in 1911)]	Son of Hay Fyfe (A Fish Merchant) and Margaret Young Fyfe (née Mitchell) of 98 Dacre Street, SS, and 1 St. Jude's Terrace, SS (in April 1919). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 May 1888. - SS; June q. 1888).	[Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Agnes (22), William Hay (18; A Fitter and Turner), Robert Joss (14 (No. 6858)), James Annand (9), Hay Septimus (7) and Margaret Mitchell (0).]	[His father, Hay, was born at Old Macher, Aberdeenshire, and died in SS - June q. 1919, aged 58. His mother, Margaret, was born at Deer, Aberdeenshire, and was 42. They had been married for 23 years.]	His father, Hay, died 11 April 1919, aged 58. His mother, Margaret Young, died 24 June 1927, aged 59. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (E.3903)).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. Enlisted in SS: September 1914. 'He had served in France for one and a half years' - 'Gazette' (9 June 1917).	Villers-Bretonneux Military Cemetery. V.A.1.	Frederick Street Roll of Honour ('P.N. Fyfe')	Sat. 9 June 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Sat. 9 June 1917
6858	Fyfe	Robert Joss	AB	46 (Born: 2 May 1896)		December q. 1942 (Durham NE)	Royal Navy				368 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901), and 144 Frederick Street, SS (in 1911)	An Able Seaman (Mercantile Marine) [SS 'North Pacific' on 5 December 1925]	Son of Hay Fyfe (A Fish Merchant) and Margaret Young Fyfe (née Mitchell) of 98 Dacre Street, SS, and 1 St. Jude's Terrace, SS (in April 1919). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 May 1888. - SS; June q. 1888).	Mary Fyfe (née Baines). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 30 September 1922. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1922).	[His father, Hay, was born at Old Macher, Aberdeenshire, and died in SS - June q. 1919, aged 58. His mother, Margaret, was born at Deer, Aberdeenshire, and was 42. They had been married for 23 years.]	His father, Hay, died 11 April 1919, aged 58. His mother, Margaret Young, died 24 June 1927, aged 59. (Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery (E.3903)).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. Siblings (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Agnes (22), William Hay (18; A Fitter and Turner), Alexander (16 (No. 804)), James Annand (9), Hay Septimus (7) and Margaret Mitchell (0).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTO - Mercantile Marine ID Card
1271	Gabrielsen	S.	First Mate	34		30 June 1915	'Scottish Monarch' (Glasgow)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Mrs. Emilie Zakariassen Vassstol of Anstad, near Farsund, Norway.				Born in Norway.	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 20 August 1917	
6009	Gaffin	William Edward	Leading Seaman	81 (Born: 26 November 1886)		December q. 1967 (SS)	1st Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Anson Bn. RND	TZ/1050 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans - 2B)	180 or 182 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS	A Miner (RND Service Record)		Ann B. (Annabell - RDN Service Record) Gaffin (née Nicholson) of 180 or 182 Marsden Street, Westoe, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 29 September 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1906).		Children (all registered in SS): Richard (December q. 1913), Ann B. (September q. 1916), Doris (June q. 1920), George (September q. 1922), Christina (March q. 1925) and Norman (June q. 1927).	Birth registered in Houghton-le-Spring: December q. 1886. Enlisted: 3 November 1914. Height: 5' 8½". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E.			Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
431	Gaffing	Daniel	Sergeant	34	Military Medal	23 April 1917	7/Border Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	18357	24 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Frederick Street, Hebburn Colliery	Coal Miner (Hewer) (in 1911)	Son of John (A Hewer) and Alice Gaffing of 2 Frederick Street, Hebburn Colliery. (He was born in Felling and aged 50 in 1911. She was born at Ryhope, Co. Durham, and was 48. They had been married for 28 years and had had ten children, six still living.)	Alice Gaffing of 62 High Lamb Row, Hebburn Colliery. [Daughters (1911 ages; both born in Hebburn): Alice Louisa (3) and Margarite (sic) Amy (4 months).]	[B: Driver David Gaffing, RFA, 14 October 1917, aged 20 (No. 5875). He attended St. Oswald's School, Hebburn, leaving in 1894. He attended Hebburn Colliery School, leaving in 1896 - '9/Border Regt.'. Brother: Private Robert Gaffing (No. 5765).]	Held an important post for three days against heavy German attacks. Awarded a gold watch, gold Albert and medal from the Hebburn Heroes' Fund by his fellow Hebburn miners.	Born: Hebburn Colliery. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn. MM awarded to: 'Gazette', Thursday 2 November 1916. Birth registered in SS during the December quarter of 1882.	Arras Memorial. Bay 6	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Hebburn Colliery School ROH + Hebburn Colliery School ROH - 1915 + St. Oswald's School ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 6 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 27 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Thurs. 2 November 1916 + Mon. 5 February 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	PHOTO (Vin Mullen)
2119	Gaffing	James Frederick	Private	30		9 August 1915	'A' Company, 2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	8887 [or 118887]	1 November 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	17 Milton Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 19 Milton Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) + Labourer in a Copper Tube Factory (in 1911)	Son of the late Mary Ann Green	Elizabeth Jane Gaffing (née Callighan) of 17 Milton Street (in 1911) and 19 Milton Street, Jarrow (CWGC). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 31 December 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).	[His wife, Elizabeth Jane, was born in Jarrow and was 21.]		Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1884. A Regular or a Reservist. Commemorative centenary mass held in St. Matthew's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 22 August 2015.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 36 and 38. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5765	Gaffing	Robert	Private	36 or 37		24 October 1918	206th Division Employment Company, Labour Corps (Formerly Lincolnshire Regt. (39593))	124887			2 Frederick Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911 and October 1918)	Screener (On Surface) at Hebburn Colliery (Coal Miner)		[Brother and Sister-in-Law: John (A Coal Miner; B: Felling; 50 in April 1911) and Alice Gaffing of 2 Frederick Street, Hebburn Colliery.]	[Nephews/Nieces (1911 ages; all born at Hebburn Colliery): Maggie (15), David (13) and John S. (6).]	Nephews: Sergeant Daniel Gaffing MM, 7/Border Regt., 23 April 1917, aged 34 (No. 431) + Driver David Gaffing, RFA, 14 October 1917, aged 20 (No. 5875)..	The 'Jarrow Express' gives his name as 'R. Gaffin'. Accidentally killed in France - Jarrow Express.	Orival Wood Cemetery, Flesquieres. Flesquieres Chateau Cemetery. Memorial 2.	Fri. 22 November 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
5875	Gaffing	David	Driver	20		14 October 1917	26th Battery 17th Brigade RFA	770372	23 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	2 Frederick Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911)		Son of John and Alice Gaffing (née Spelman) of 2 Frederick Street, Hebburn Colliery. (They were married on 6 March 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1882).	[Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Hebburn Colliery): Margaret Jane (Maggie) (15; SS - September q. 1895) and John Spellman (6; SS - December q. 1904).]	[His father, John, was born in Felling and was a 50-year old Coal Miner (Hewer). His mother, Alice, was born at Ryhope, Co. Durham, and was 48. They had been married for 28 years and had had ten children, six still living.]	Brother: Sergeant Daniel Gaffing MM, 7/Border Regt., 23 April 1917, aged 34 (No. 431).	Born in Hebburn Colliery (SS; December q. 1897). Uncle: Private Robert Gaffing, Labour Corps, 24 October 1918, aged 36 or 37 (No. 5765).	Canada Farm Cemetery. III.D.37. (Belgium).			
6408	Gaffney	Henry	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				1 Unwin Court, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Thurs. 27 May 1915		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
884	Gagie	Benjamin	Gunner	20		2 May 1917	'A' Battery, 223rd Brigade RFA (Formerly 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers RFA)	770756	No 1914-5 Star	France	10/11 Stanley Terrace, SS (in 1901), 10 Alma Street, SS (in 1911), and 72 Ellesmere Street, SS (in May 1915 and May 1917)	Errand Boy (in 1911)	Son of Ann (Annie) (née Newham) and the late John Gagie (A Coal Trimmer - D: SS; June q. 1903, aged 34) of 72 Ellesmere Street, SS. (They were married on 11 March 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1890).	Unmarried. [His parents were married for 14 years and had had six children, five still living in 1911.]	[His father, John, was the son of John (A Chemical Labourer) and Elizabeth Gagie of 55 Brunswick Street, SS (in 1881). John and Annie Gagie were living at 53 Frost Street, Tyne Dock, in 1891.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): John (June q. 1890), Isabella (June q. 1892), Elizabeth (December q. 1893) and Annie (March q. 1899 - D: June q. 1912, aged 13). Uncle Fred and Aunt Isabel.	Born and E. in SS (March q. 1897). Formerly 1856 RFA. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 27 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Orchard Dump Cemetery, Arleux-en-Gohelle. VII.C.46.		Fri. 28 May 1915 + Wed. 23 May 1917 + Thurs. 2 May 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
975	Galbraith	Robert Matthew W.	L/C	29		6 November 1917	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	275572 (2755)	19 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	4 Pleasant Place, SS (in 1891), 6 Pleasant Place, SS (in 1901 and 1911), and 101 Palmerston Street, SS (in November 1917)	Northern Press and Engineering Company [An Engineering Machinist in 1911]	Eldest son of John William (A Plater's Labourer) and Annie Elizabeth Galbraith (née Maddison) of 6 Pleasant Place, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, SS, on 1 January 1887. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1887).	Mary May Galbraith (née Jones) of 14 Tempest Street, New Silksworth, Sunderland (on 22 May 1918). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 26 October 1912. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1912).	[His father, John William, was born in SS (September q. 1864) and was 46. His mother, Annie Elizabeth, was born in Spalding, Lincolnshire, and was 43. They had been married for 24 years and had had five children, four still living.]	He had brothers and one sister. Brother & Sister-in-Law: Fred (B: SS; 10 in 1901) & Sally. Brothers: Charles Frederick (Fred) S. (SS; June q. 1891) and Thomas Cunningham W. (Tom) (SS; March q. 1897). Sister: Elizabeth Percy (SS; September q. 1903).	Born & E. in SS (June q. 1888). Enlisted on 3 September 1914. Officer's letter to mother. (In Memoriam). Son: John William (SS; March q. 1913). He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 November 1896; Left: 28 August 1900.	Cement House Cemetery. VIII.C.28. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served) + Morton Street Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War + Tues. 25 September 1917 + Mon. 10 December 1917 + Wed. 6 November 1918 + Sat. 6 November 1920 + Mon. 6 November 1922 + Clive Dunn page 250	Mon. 10 December 1917
4322	Galer	W.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	1/West Yorkshire Regt.		1914-5 Star	France	20 Hardwick Street, SS	Employed at the Paper Mills, Marsden - 'Gazette'					Wounded in action (in France) - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 19 July 1915	Mon. 19 July 1915
3917	Gales	Charles	Private	43 (Burial Register)		3 January 1916	3/DLI	3/12547			15 King Street, Darlington (in 1881 and 1891), and 1 Robinsons Yard, Tubwell Row, Darlington (in 1911)	A Labour on the Railway (in 1911)	Son of Mary Gales of 1 Robinsons Yard, Tubwell Row, Darlington (a widow in 1911)	Unmarried.	[In 1881 and 1891 he was living with his uncle and aunt - Isaac and Mary Wennington.]	Brothers (1911 ages): Joseph (48; Married; A House Painter) and John (46; Single; Labourer at a Forge Works).	Birth registered in Darlington, Co. Durham - December q. 1872. Enlisted in Darlington (6 Oxford Street, Darlington). He had previously served in the Army for 12 years. Died at Harton Hospital (Burial Register). 'Of All Saints' Parish' - Burial Register.	Harton Cemetery. C.443. (South Shields).			
4644	Gallagher	H.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/414	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	29 Alfred Street, SS						Enlisted: 6 November 1914. 2 December 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Sick). To Army Reserve Class W. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6053	Gallagher	John J.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				27 Morton Street, SS (in May 1915)						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 20 August 1906; Left: 21 December 1911. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Morton Street Roll of Honour + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Tues. 18 May 1915 + Tues. 25 September 1917	
6544	Gallagher	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Divisions)				35 Johnson Street, SS (in June 1915)						He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 2 June 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 3 June 1915	
6973	Gallagher	John James		Unknown (Born: 20 January 1898)		Unknown					11 and 12 Commercial Road, SS (in 1901), 27 Morton Street, SS (in 1911), and 124 Burrington Street, Providence, Rhode Island, USA (in March 1940)		Only son of John W. and Georgina Gallagher (née Spence) of 27 Morton Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Gateshead during the December quarter of 1897).		[His father, John W. (A Bricklayer), was born in Howdson, Northumberland, and was 36. He died in SS - March q. 1925, aged 49. His mother, Georgina, was born in SS & was 35. She died in SS - December q. 1917, aged 41. They had been married for 13 years.]	He was an only child.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1898. He arrived in New York on 19 December 1919. He became a naturalised American citizen on 25 March 1940.		Morton Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 25 September 1917	
6978	Gallagher	Charles	Gunner	45		December q. 1942 (Durham NE)	Royal Field Artillery	27728	8 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	20 Beech Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 34 Beech Street, Jarrow (in 1901, August 1914 and December 1918)	A General Labourer (in August 1914)	Son of Charles and Mary Gallagher (née Donnelly) of 34 Beech Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 2 April 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1891).	Mary R. Gallagher (née Rogers). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 September 1917. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1917).	[His father, Charles (A Chemical Worker in the Bede Chemical Factory), was born in Jedburgh, Scotland, and was 50. His mother, Mary, was born in Jarrow and was 48. They had been married for 20 years and had had seven children, six still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Edith (18; SS - June q. 1893; A Shop Assistant), Bernard (15; SS - September q. 1895; An Apprentice Plater), Lucinda (10; SS - December q. 1899), James (8) and Wilfred (6; SS - June q. 1904).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. He enlisted in Jarrow on 31 August 1914. Children: Charles (SS; Dec. q. 1918), John H.R. (SS; Sept. q. 1920) & James (SS; December q. 1922; D: 1990). His extensive Service Record has survived.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
7089	Gallagher	Sam Service	Stoker	80 (Born: 18 July 1897 - RND Service Record)		September q. 1977 (Durham NE)	Hawke Bn. RND	TZ/5102 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star		67 Cambridge Street, SS (in 1901), and 16 Portberry Street, SS (in 1911)		Son of John W. and Sarah J. Gallagher (née Service) of 16 Portberry Street, SS (in 1911)	Isabella Gallagher (née Robson). (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 19 June 1916. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1916).	[His father, John W. (A General Labourer), was born in Sunderland (c. 1876) & was 30. His mother, Sarah J., was born in SS (c. 1877) and died in SS - March q. 1912, aged 35. They had been married for 16 years and had had six children, four still living.]	Siblings (all registered in SS): Jamesina (Dec. q. 1900; Died: Dec. q. 1901, aged 1), Mary Ellen (June q. 1904; Died: June q. 1918, aged 13), Jane Service (B: 22 June 1906; Died: Dec. q. 1969 (SS - Maloney) and Julia Amelia H. (June q. 1909; Died: 1983).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. Grandmother: Jane Service - born in SS and died March q. 1903, aged 67 (SS). Children: Sam S. (SS; June q. 1920), George R. (June q. 1920; D: Sept. q. 1920, 0 - Twins) & Mary (March q. 1924; D. 1927)		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)		
	2774	Gallantine	Albion ('Gazette' + GRO)	Private	26		22 October 1917	17/West Yorkshire Regt. (2nd Leeds) (106 Brigade, 35th (Bantam) Division)	28293	No 1914-5 Star	France		Son of William and Annie Gallantine of 111 Adelaide Street, SS	Frances May Gallantine (née Gill). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 23 May 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1915).		He had two sons: William (SS, B. & D. December q. 1915) & Albion (SS, March q. 1917). Sister: Ada. Brother: Jack (in France). Sisters: Annie & Esther. Aunts: Maggie & Nellie.	Born and E. in SS. SDGW + MRIC - 'Albert Gallantine'. The 'Gazette' thrice says his forename was Albion. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 42 to 47 and 162. (Belgium).		Thurs. 3 October + Tues. 22 October 1918 + Sat. 21 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War			
	4384	Gallantree	Harry	L/C	29		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	39558	No 1914-5 Star	France	Boldon Grange, East Boldon (in 1891 and 1901), 10 Prospect Terrace, East Boldon (in 1911), and Front Street, East Boldon (in March 1918)	Son of Peacock ('Coachman to Gentlemen' and a Steward) and Jane Gallantree	Elsie Gallantree (née Egglishaw) of Front Street, East Boldon. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 January 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1910).	[His father, Peacock, was born in Melmerby, Yorkshire (Ripon; March q. 1860). He died on 6 July 1935 at 2 Whitburn Terrace, East Boldon, aged 75 (SS). He left Effects valued at £324 9s 6d to Jane Gallantree & Mary Ellen Berry (both widows) in his will.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Elsie May (September q. 1910), Rene (December q. 1911) and William L. (March q. 1914).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. Children: Howitt (SS; March q. 1915) and Maud (SS; September q. 1916). Sister: Mary Ellen (SS; December q. 1891) - a Shop Assistant in 1911.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3.	East Boldon Memorial, Congregational Church + St. Nicholas' Church ROH, West Boldon				
	1824	Gallon	James William	Private	21		7 August 1915	'X' Company, 9/Lancashire Fusiliers (34 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division)	21019	5 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	9 Middle Terrace, Harton, South Shields (in 1901), 26 Victoria Street, Southwick, Sunderland (in 1911), and 30 King Street, Southwick, Sunderland (in August 1915)	Elder son of Thomas and Ann Isabella Gallon (née Anderson) of 9 Middle Terrace, Harton, SS (in 1901). (They were married on 11 February 1893. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1893).	Unmarried.	[Stepmother: Margaret Gallon of 30 King Street, Southwick, Sunderland (in 1911) - born in Consett, Co. Durham - aged 40, married for three years and with two children, both still living.]	Brother: Joseph Forster Gallon (SS; March q. 1897) and Sarah Foster Gallon (SS; December q. 1900). Half-Siblings: Thomas Gallon (1 in 1911) and Margaret Gallon (6 months in 1911).	Born in SS (December q. 1893). E. Sunderland. R. Southwick, Sunderland.	Helles Memorial. Panel 58 to 72 or 218 to 219. (Turkey).	Soldiers Died in the Great War				
	1629	Galloway	John	Private	23		21 September 1918	9/Royal Fusiliers (36 Brigade, 12th (Eastern) Division)	GS-79606	No 1914-5 Star	France	50 Commercial Road, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Moulder (in 1911)	Youngest son of Margaret (née Dougherty) and the late Thomas Galloway (A Rivetter) of 78 (or 76 ?) Marshall Wallis Road, SS. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 2 April 1877).	Unmarried. [His father, Thomas, died on 4 January 1911, aged 56. His mother, Margaret, died on 20 July 1921, aged 65 - Family Headstone.]	[His father, Thomas, died in SS - March q. 1911. His mother, Margaret, was a 54-year old Shopkeeper. His brother Alfred was a Moulder in a Foundry and his brother Arthur was an Apprentice Blacksmith.]	He had brothers and sisters - George (1878 - 1915), Thomas (1881 - 1963), Robert William (1883 - 1958), Margaret Ann (1886 - ?), Alfred (1888 - 1962), Catherine Ethel (1890 -1982) and Arthur (1892 - 1962 (No. 5747)) - Kilkenney Family-Tree on 'Ancestry'.	Born, E. and R. in SS (September q. 1895). Formerly 51826 3rd Bn. NF. There is a Family Headstone in Harton Cemetery. Grandfathers: George Galloway (A Rivetter) and Hugh Dougherty (A Labourer).	Épehy Wood Farm Cemetery, Épehy. V.B.8.	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Mon. 30 + Tues. 31 December 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	5747	Galloway	Arthur	Gunner	69		March q. 1962 (SS)	Royal Garrison Artillery				50 Commercial Road, SS (in 1911)	An Apprentice Blacksmith (in 1911)	Son of Margaret (née Dougherty) and the late Thomas Galloway (A Rivetter) of 78 (or 76 ?) Marshall Wallis Road, SS. (They were married in St. Paul's Church, Jarrow, on 2 April 1877).	Ann T. Galloway (née Black). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 27 July 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913).	[His father, Thomas, died on 4 January 1911, aged 56. His mother, Margaret, died on 20 July 1921, aged 65 - Family Headstone.]	He had brothers and sisters - George (1878 - 1915), Thomas (1881 - 1963), Robert William (1883 - 1958), Margaret Ann (1886 - ?), Alfred (1888 - 1962) and Catherine Ethel (1890 - 1982) - Kilkenney Family-Tree on 'Ancestry'.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1892. Son: Arthur (SS; December q. 1913). He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 28 September 1905. B: Private John Galloway, 9/Royal Fusiliers, 21 September 1918, aged 23 (No. 1629).		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
	794	Gamble	Henry Jabez	Private	24		1 July 1916	15 Platoon, 'D' Company, 23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1401	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Fir Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911) and 130 Argyle Street, Hebburn (John Sheen)	A Grocer's Apprentice (in 1911)	Son of Thomas William (Miners' Deputy (Overman); Born: Greasborough, Rotherham, Yorkshire) and Sarah Gamble (née Pattison) of 12 Fir Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911) and 130 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in September 1917). (Chester-le-Street, June q. 1886).	[His father was 46 and his mother (born in Chirton) 49 in 1911. They had then been married for 24 years and had had nine children, six still living. Maternal Grandfather: James Pattison - a 72-year old widower in 1911; Born: Denton Burn, Northumberland.]	[Attacked with 20/NF, moving forward up Mash Valley to the north of La Boisselle - heavy casualties while crossing No Man's Land with the battalion being almost completely annihilated.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Mary Jane (25; B; Gosforth), John James (23; B: Mount, Co. Durham), Thomas William (20; No. 4909), George Arthur (14; B: Hebburn Colliery) and Albert Edwin (12; B: Hebburn Colliery).	Born: Springwell, Co. Durham. E. Jarrow. In No. 15 Platoon ('D' Company). Attended Hebburn Colliery School.	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Hebburn Colliery School ROH + St. Oswald's Church, Hebburn (Brass Plaque on Choir Stalls)	Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	4909	Gamble	Thomas William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1400	No 1914-5 Star	France	12 Fir Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911) and 130 Argyle Street, Hebburn	Coal Miner (Coal-Cutting Machine)	Son of Thomas William (Miners' Deputy (Overman)) and Sarah Gamble (née Pattison) of 12 Fir Street, Hebburn Colliery (in 1911), and 130 Argyle Street, Hebburn (in September 1917)	[His father was 46 and his mother (born in Chirton) 49 in 1911. They had then been married for 24 years and had had nine children, six still living.]	[Brother: Private Henry Jabez Gamble, 'D' Company 23/NF, 1 July 1916, aged 24 (No. 794). Wounded for the third time and in a hospital at Cosham, Hampshire - 'Jarrow Express' (Friday 14 September 1917).]	[His name appeared in the October 1916 and February 1918 Casualties' Lists. Transferred to 16/NF and Royal Defence Corps.]	Born: Dewby Mill (?), Northumberland. Enlisted: 1 February 1915. 1 July 1916 - Wounded. 8 July 1916 - Admitted to Beaufort Hospital, Bristol. (John Sheen).			Fri. 14 September 1917 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen		
	2827	Gamblin	Stephen Wallis (GRO) [Wallace]	Private	34 (Born: 7 December 1883)		25 January 1918	2/Leinster Regt. (73 Brigade, 24th Division)	15227	No 1914-5 Star	France	Forest Hill, Westoe, South Shields (in 1891), 81 Chichester Road, South Shields (in 1901), and 187 Victoria Road, SS (in 1911 and January 1918)	A Cartman (in 1911)	Son of Stephen Wallis Gamblin (B: Tynemouth; December q. 1855 - D: SS; December q. 1924, aged 67) and Sarah Ann Gamblin (née Burroughs) of 81 Chichester Road, SS (in 1901). (They were married on 15 November 1875 (SS; December q. 1875)).	Mary Ellen Gamblin (formerly Elstob, née Storey) of 187 Victoria Road, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 20 May 1906. Marriage registered in SS - June q. 1906). (Mary Ellen Gamblin died on 1 February 1966, aged 80 - Family Headstone).	[Daughter: Mary Ellen - Died 1 May 1923, aged 16 (Family Headstone). He had brothers and sisters-in-law. S-in-L & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. G.H. Mason + Nephew George. (In Memoriam).]	He had children. Daughter: Rebecca E. (Dec. q. 1914). B: Owen Burroughs (SS; June q. 1876 - D: SS; December q. 1948, aged 72 (No. 6739)). S-in-L & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Mordue. B-in-L & S-in-L: John & Evie Elstob. S-in-L & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. George H. Mason.	Born, E. and R. in SS (March q. 1884). Formerly 35602 DLI. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 4 December 1893; Left: 11 July 1898. There is a Family Headstone in St. Peter's Graveyard, Harton. (In Memoriam).	Hargicourt British Cemetery. I.I.4.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Sat. 25 & Mon. 27 January 1919 + Wed. 25 January 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	6739	Gamblin	Owen Burroughs	Private	72		December q. 1948 (SS)	Labour Corps	26583	No 1914-5 Star		Forest Hill, Westoe, SS (in 1891), and 81 Chichester Road, SS (in 1901)	A Cartman (in January 1917)	Son of Stephen Wallis Gamblin (B: Tynemouth; December q. 1855 - D: SS; December q. 1924, aged 67) and Sarah Ann Gamblin (née Burroughs) of 81 Chichester Road, SS (in 1901). (They were married on 15 November 1875 (SS; December q. 1875)).		[His mother, Sarah Ann, was born in SS (December q. 1857) and died in SS (December q. 1935), aged 76. His father, Stephen Wallis, was born in North Shields and was a 34-year old Engine Fitter.]	Brother: Private Stephen Wallis Gamblin, 2/Leinster Regt., 25 January 1918, aged 34 (No. 2827).	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1876. He was medically examined in Sunderland on 25 January 1917, aged 40 years 10 days.					

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
279	Gannon	Matthew	AB	24 (Born: 30 March 1892)		3 February 1917	Hawke Bn. (189 Brigade, 63rd (Naval Brigade) Division)	TZ/1629 (RNVR)	No 1914-5 Star	France	48 Spohr Terrace, SS (in 1911 and 1914)	Whitburn Colliery [Coal Miner (Putter)]	Son of Sarah Jane and the late Matthew Gannon of 48 Spohr Terrace, SS. (In 1911 she was a 49-year old widow, born in Boldon, who had been married for 29 years and had had eight children, five of whom were still living).	Sarah Gannon of 48 Spohr Terrace, SS	[Enlisted: 10 November 1914. Draft for BEF: 4 December 1916. Joined Hawke Bn: 22 December 1916 to 3 February 1917.]	Siblings (1911 ages): Luke (29, B. Marsden, SS), Ralph (27, B. SS), Patrick (25, B. SS) and Charles (13, B. SS). His eldest three brothers were all hewers.	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1892. B: Private Patrick Gannon MM, 1st/8th Royal Scots, KIA 4 December 1917, aged 32 (No. 3414).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1A	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Tues. 13 March 1917 + Mon. 4 December 1922 + Sat. 3 February 1923 + RND Database	
429	Gannon	Michael	Private	Unknown		24 September 1916 (Somme)	11/NF (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	23686	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields.				[To Millencourt (12/9), Bécourt Wood (15/9), support lines behind Martinpuich (18/9). Two companies to Contalmaison (20/9). Took over front line (22/9). With 10/NF in attack on 26th Avenue (25/9). Relieved and to bivouacs near Fricourt (26/9).]		Born in SS. E. Edinburgh.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Sat. 28 October 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1272	Gannon	Christopher	Donkeyman	49 (Born: 25 December 1865)		13 February 1915	SS 'Wavelet' (West Hartlepool)	Mercantile Marine			67 Queen Street, Bishop Wearmouth, Co. Durham (in 1881 and 1901)	A Stoker (on steam ships at sea) (in 1901)	Son of the late Patrick and Bridget Gannon	[In 1911 his brother Matthew was living at 79 Richmond Road, Tyne Dock. He was married to E. Mary Gannon. Their children were Christopher (9), Mary E. (7), Roseline (4), Winifred (2) and James (3 months).]	[His father, Patrick, was born in Ireland and was a 65-year old Coal Caster or General Labourer in 1901. His mother, Bridget, was born in Ireland and died in Sunderland - September q. 1906, aged 56.]	Siblings: Catherine (33 in 1901), Matthew (29 in 1901; A Hewer), John (B: Ryhope, Sunderland; March q. 1872; 27 in 1901), Maria (B: Ryhope, Sunderland; March q. 1875; 24 in 1901) and James and Henry (both B: Ryhope, Sunderland; March q. 1881).	Born in Co. Sligo. Ireland (1881 Census - Ryhope, Sunderland).	Tower Hill Memorial		Mon. 20 August 1917	
3414	Gannon	Patrick	Private	32	Military Medal	4 December 1917	1st/8th (Territorial) Royal Scots (Divisional Pioneers, 51st (Highland) Division)	330209	27 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France		Coal Miner (A Hewer)	Son of Sarah Jane and the late Matthew Gannon of 48 Spohr Terrace, SS. (In 1911 she was a 49-year old widow, born in Boldon, who had been married for 29 years and had had eight children, five of whom were still living).		[Brother: AB Matthew Gannon, Hawke Bn. RND, KIA 3 February 1917, aged 24 (No. 279).]	Siblings (1911 ages): Luke (29, B. Marsden, SS), Ralph (27, B. SS) and Charles (13, B. SS). His elder brothers were all hewers.	E. Dalkeith, Midlothian. R. SS. He also served as No. 4793 in 8th Royal Scots.	Bancourt British Cemetery. I.G.2.	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Mon. 4 December 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1150	Gardener	Horatio (Horace)	Private	22		1 August 1917 (DOW)	8th/10th Gordon Highlanders (44 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	S/13829	No 1914-5 Star	France	20 Dean Terrace, Tyne Dock (in 1901), 11 Croft Avenue, Tyne Dock (in 1911), and 227 West Park View, Stanhope Road, SS (in August 1917)	An Apprentice Grocer (in 1911) + A Shop Assistant (in 1914)	Son of Horatio and Alice Gardener (née Southren) of 227 West Park View, Stanhope Road, SS. (They were married on 30 August 1890. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1890).	Unmarried. [In 1911 his parents had been married and had had six children, five still living. He originally enlisted in 7/Royal Sussex Regt. on 24 August 1914 but was discharged on 19.10.1914 (after 57 days) - Epilepsy.]	His father, Horatio, was born in SS (March q. 1868) & died in Gateshead - March q. 1960, aged 92. He was a Coal Trimmer- Shipping N.E.R. Company. His mother, Alice, was born in Sunderland (June q. 1866) & died in Gateshead - December q. 1929, aged 63.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Robert William K. (December q. 1891; Motor Driver - Stationary Shipping in 1911), Alice Annie (March q. 1897), Florence Isabella (March q. 1901) and Joseph (December q. 1902).	Born and E. in SS (June q. 1895). Wounded at the Battle of the Somme and at Ypres. DOW R. In A. Died at a CCS. On active service for c. Two years as a bomb-thrower and sniper. MRIC = 'Horace Gardener'.	Brandhoek New Military Cemetery. II.C.14.		Thurs. 9 August + Fri. 28 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 28 September 1917
2953	Gardener	William John	Private	19 (Born: 19 March 1899)		25 April 1918	9/Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) (South African Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	42400	No MRIC entry.	France	45 Wellington Street, SS (in 1901), and Albion Street, SS (in April 1918)		Son of Robert (Labourer in a Shipyard - in 1901) and Jane Anne Gardner of Albion Street, SS	Unmarried.	[His father, Robert, was born in SS and was 25. His mother, Jane Anne, was also born in SS and was similarly 25.]	Nephew of Mr. & Mrs. Goodman. He had brothers and sisters. Pal: John Johnson Logan.	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1899. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 9 April 1899. E. SS. Formerly 4384 DLI. 'William John Gardener' - 'Gazette' + GRO. (In Memoriam).	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 68 to 70, 162 and 162A. (Belgium).	Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS	Mon. 25 April 1921 + Tues. 25 April 1922 + Wed. 25 April 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + 'A Corner of England' (Booklet: 940.465 - Library)	
1229	Gardner	James G.	Private	30		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/988	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France		N.E.R. - Checker at SS	Son of the late James and Elizabeth Gardner	Ann Gardner of 101 Victoria Road, Teams, Gateshead	[Attack on La Boisselle - advanced from assembly positions in Tara-Usna line 7.40 am. in support of 101st Brigade. Heavy casualties moving forward to British front line and in attack up Sausage Valley. Few reached objective. Casualties - 650.]		Born in Co. Durham. E. Newcastle.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	N.E.R. Memorial (Roll of Honour), York.	Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2692	Gardner	William Dodds	Private	20		24 May 1915 (Second Battle of Ypres)	'B' Company, 1st/4th (Territorial) NF (149 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	4/1769	20 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	46 Ashfield Road, Gosforth, Northumberland (in 1911)	Coal Miner (Driver) (in 1911)	Son of John and Jane Anne Gardner (née Franks) of 6 Augusta Terrace, Dinnington Colliery, Dudley, Northumberland. (They were married on 22 April 1883. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1883).	Unmarried.	[His father, John, was born in SS and was a 51-year old Cartman (Horse Driver) in a Colliery and a widower.]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Eleanor and George Alexander Allison - she was born in Jarrow and was 27 in April 1911 when they had been married for 8 years.	Born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1895). E. Hexham, Northumberland.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2855	Gardner	John George	Private	37		4 October 1917	13/NF (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	32/404	No 1914-5 Star	France	102 Bowman Street, SS	N.E.R. Company		Mary Gardner of 102 Bowman Street, SS		He had children.	Born in North Shields. E. SS.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 19 to 23 and 162. (Belgium).		Sat. 5 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
6305	Gardner	Richard	Driver	Unknown		Unknown	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				66 Thames Street, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - either June q. 1893 or September q. 1893. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		Thames Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 18 May 1915 + Thurs. 16 May 1918	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6470	Gardner	Leonard Burdon	L/C	71		June q. 1964 (SS)	Tyne Fortress Engineers R.E.				20 George Street, SS (in May 1915)			Jane A. Gardner (née Smith). (They were married in Christ Church, Jarrow, on 2 August 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1913).			Birth registered in SS - June q. 1893. He enlisted in the Tyne Fortress Engineers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.		George Street Roll of Honour	Thurs. 27 May 1915 + Fri. 23 May 1919	
3740	Garf	M.	Carpenter	43		3 September 1917	SS 'Treverbyn' (St. Ives)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Pernau, Estonia. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 6 June 1919	
1361	Garrett	Benjamin	Private	26		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 24 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24/1241	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	78 Trevor Terrace, North Shields (in 1911) and 6 Thames Street, SS (in 1916) [Formerly of 68 Camden Street, North Shields - Borough of Tynemouth ROH]	Shipyard Labourer ('Gazette' - Wed. 20 June 2012)	Only son of Benjamin (A Bootmaker) and Emma Garrett (née Mallet) of 68 Camden Street, North Shields.	Mary Ann A. Garrett (née Franck) [or Franks] of 6 Thames Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1911).	[Children: Jane A. (SS; March q. 1912), Benjamin (SS; December q. 1913; D. June q. 1916, aged 2) and Amy O. (SS; December q. 1915; D. June q. 1917, aged 1).]	He had two children - 'Gazette'. Nephew: Archie. Sister-in-Law Polly and Brother-in-Law Archie. Sisters: Eliza E. and Amy.	Born in Newcastle. E.SS. (In Memoriam). CWGC says he died on 1 July 1917. SDGW and the 'Gazette' say he died on 1 July 1916	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Thames Street Roll of Honour + Borough of Tynemouth ROH + St. Thomas' Church ROH	Mon. 26 March 1917 + Mon. 9 April 1917 + Tues. 17 April 1917 + Wed. 20 June 2012 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 9 April 1917 + Wed. 20 June 2012 + Fri. 24 June 2016
1833	Garrett	James	Private	Unknown		21 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	21st Bn. MGC (21st Division)	4997		France	Hebburn.						Born and E. in Gateshead. R. Hebburn. Formerly 20825 Border Regt. SDGW says he was KIA on 24 March 1918.	Pozières Memorial. Panel 90 to 93	St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3037	Garrick	John Robert	Ordinary Seaman (Signaller)	18		18 October 1918	Royal Fleet Auxiliary 'Industry'	Mercantile Marine Reserve (955637)	No 1914-5 Star		165 Victoria Road, SS (in 1901), 36 Portberry Street, SS (in 1911), and 228 South Palmerston Street, SS (in October 1918)		Only son of Robert and Josephine Garrick (née Purdy) of 228 South Palmerston Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Liverpool during the September quarter of 1898).	Unmarried.	[His father, Robert, was born in Scotland and was a 50-year old Stevedore. His mother, Josephine, was born in Liverpool and was 34. They had been married for 13 years and had had four children, only John Robert surviving.]	His father Robert's death was registered in SS - December q. 1935, aged 75.	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1900. Lost at sea through enemy action.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 30.	St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Tues. 5 + Thurs. 7 November 1918	
6011	Garrick	William Andrew	Chief Petty Officer	Unknown (Born: 9 September 1885 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	2nd Platoon, 'C' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Anson Bn. RND	TZ/158 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	68 Dean Road, SS		Son of Robert and Helen Garriock (née White) of 94 Eldon Street (in 1891), 61 West Walpole Street, SS (in 1901) and 139 South Palmerston Street, SS (in April 1905). (They were married at Tumblin, Aithsting, Shetland, on 13 May 1872).	Edith Garrick (née Mitchell) of 68 Dean Road, SS. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 4 February 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	[Father, Robert, was born at Berfield, Sandsound, Aithsting, Shetland, on 1 September 1831 & died in SS on 22 April 1905, 73. His mother, Helen, was born at Tumblin, Aithsting, on 5 September 1851 & died at 67 Back Eldon Street, SS, on 6.12.1936, 85.]	Sons (both births registered in SS): Robert (June q. 1915) and William (March q. 1917).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1885. He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 21 November 1892; Left: 20 April 1898.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)	Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	
6117	Garrick	Laurence	Private	57		June q. 1936 (SS)	Royal Army Service Corps				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 11 January 1886; Left: 1 November 1891.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
4555	Garrow	John Blair	AB	38 (Born: 2 March 1895 - RND Service Record)		Buried: 9 March 1933	Benbow Bn. RND	4/175 (RNVr)	1914 'Mons' Star'	France	27 Usway Street, Hebburn (in August 1912) and 36 Tennant Street, Hebburn (in March 1933)	A Plater (RND Service Record + Burial Register)	Son of Mrs. Robert Garrow of 27 Usway Street, Hebburn	Catherine Garrow (née Munro). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 20 March 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1920).	[Enlisted: 21 August 1912. 22 August 1914 - Joined Benbow Bn. 8 October 1914 - Interned in Holland. 24.1.1918 to 10.2.1918 - On leave from Holland. 19.11.1918 - Repatriated (to leave). 3.2.1919 - Demobilised.]	Children (all registered in SS): Annie (December q. 1920), Harriet (September q. 1922) and Ian M. (June q. 1928).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Death registered in SS - March q. 1933. Height: 5'6½". Dark brown hair and eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £26/10s.	Hebburn Cemetery. K.433.	Hebburn Quay School ROH	RND Service Record	
4782	Garthwaite	Frederick Newby	Private	61		Buried: 23 March 1943	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/275	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	30 Dock Street, Tyne Dock (in 1915) and 33 Brinkburn Street, Tyne Dock (in March 1943)	A Seaman (in March 1943 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)		Maria Garthwaite (née Liddle) of 30 Dock Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 29 July 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1901).	['Of All Souls' parish' - Burial Register.]	Children (all registered in SS): James C. (September q. 1912), William L. (September q. 1915) and Lilian (December q. 1919).	Enlisted: 14 January 1915. Birth registered in Sunderland - September q. 1881. Death registered in SS - March q. 1943, aged 61.	Harton Cemetery. 9.7569. (South Shields).		Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
6478	Gartland	Matthew	Sapper	24		June q. 1917 (SS)	Tyne Fortress Engineers R.E.				10 Gordon Road, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in Sunderland - March q. 1893. He enlisted in the Tyne Fortress Engineers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
6479	Gartland	Joseph	Sapper	Unknown		Unknown	Tyne Fortress Engineers R.E.				10 Gordon Road, SS (in May 1915)						Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. He enlisted in the Tyne Fortress Engineers on 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915	
167	Garton	Thomas	Private	17		24 July 1916 (Somme)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	13479	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	78 Bowman Street, SS (in 1901), and 42 Green Street, SS (A Boarding House) (in 1911)		Son of David and Annie Elizabeth C. Garton (née Gill) of 78 Bowman Street, SS (in 1901). (They were married on 12 February 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1888).	Unmarried. [Stepson of John Coaster (Born in Germany and a 36-year old Ships' Carpenter in 1911) and the late Annie Coaster (Born in SS and 39 in 1911 - when they had been married for six years (SS; March q. 1906).]	[To trenches just north of Quarry during the night of 20/7. To Bernafay Wood (22/7). Two companies sent forward to hold north-east edge of Trones Wood (23/7). To Happy Valley during the night of 25/7.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): David (March q. 1891; A Barber in 1911), Francis (Frank) (December q. 1892; A Messroom Steward in 1911), Annie (March q. 1896) and Mary May (September q. 1901).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1899. Half-Brother: Robert Kracht Coaster (SS; September q. 1906).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 2C	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Tues. 22 August 1916 + Thurs. 7 September 1916 (Local Casualties) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
5820	Garvin	James	Stoker	Unknown		Unknown	HMS Lion				24 Milton Street, Jarrow			His marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1911.			Birth registered in SS - December q. 1886. He served with Admiral Beattie on HMS Lion in all her engagements - Dogger Bank, Heligoland and Jutland - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 18 July 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
2635	Gascoigne	Mark	AB	22 (Born: 26 May 1893 - RND Service Record)		4 June 1915 (Third Battle of Krithia)	4th Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. RND	TZ/1744 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	9 Stevenson Street, Westoe, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Son of John and Frances Gascoigne of 9 Stevenson Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Enlisted: 13 November 1914. Collingwood Bn. ('A' Company, 4th Platoon): 4 February 1915 to 4 June 1915. He was reported lying 'still & silent' on 'our' side of the Turkish trenches during the advance & retirement: AB Thomas Whale, Anson Bn. (TZ/1978).]	Brother: AB John Gascoigne (TZ/414) - 'B' Company, Benbow Bn. Transferred to Hood Bn: 12 June 1915 to 30 December 1917. Wounded to UK. Hood Bn: 2.9.1918 to 8.10.1918. Wounded.	Possibly also the brother of TZ/1975 O.S. Thomas Gascoigne of 42 Stevenson Street, SS; Discharged Medically Unfit - 17 March 1915.	Helles Memorial. Panel 8 to 15. (Turkey).	South Shields' Library ROH + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 15 July 1915 + RND Database	Thurs. 15 July 1915
2828	Gastall	Henry	Sergeant	35		25 March 1917	1/Manchester Regt. (8 (Jullundur) Brigade, 3rd (Lahore) Division, Indian Corps)	7630	27 October 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	65 Garden Street, Blackburn, Lancashire (in 1891), 87 Woone Lane, Clitheroe, Lancashire (in 1901), and 7 Beethoven Street, SS (in 1911 and March 1917)	A Police Constable (in 1911) [A Cotton Power Loom Weaver in 1901]	Son of Michael and Martha Gastall of 87 Woone Lane, Clitheroe, Lancashire. (Their marriage was registered in Clitheroe during the September quarter of 1867).	Ada Gastall (née Woolner) of 7 Beethoven Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 10 February 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1909).	[His father, Michael, was born in Lancashire and was a 57-year old Finisher in a Paper Mill (in 1901). His mother, Martha, was born in Clitheroe and was 55 (in 1901).]	Children: Henry (SS; March q. 1910), Margaret (SS; December q. 1911) and Jane P. Gastall (SS; June q. 1913). Siblings (1891 ages): Thomas (23), Mary A. (20), John (18), William H. (16), George W. (12), Eleanor (5) and Edith (10 months).	Born and E. in Clitheroe, Lancashire (Clitheroe; September q. 1882). A Regular or a Reservist. F-in-L: James William Woolner (B: North Shields; 67 in 1911). M-in-L: Jane Parkin Woolner (D: SS - Dec. q. 1889). MRIC says he was in 2nd Bn. Manchester Regt.	Basra Memorial. Panel 31 and 64. (Iraq).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5151	Gaston	F.	Sergeant	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI	323040			80 Bowman Street, SS (in December 1918)	St. Hilda's Colliery		Married.						Wed. 23 October 1918 + Fri. 6 December 1918	
6979	Gatens	John	Private	64		September q. 1957 (Durham NE)	10/DLI (St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow)	16372	21 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	26 Albion Street, SS (in 1901), and 127 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Plater's Helper in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Samuel and Mary Gatens (née Bradley) of 127 High Street, Jarrow	Mary Gatens (née Botto). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 22 November 1919. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1919).	[His father, Samuel (Rivetters in a Shipyard), was born in Scotland & was 45 in 1901. He died in SS - June q. 1921, 66. His mother, Mary, was born in Scotland & was 59 in 1911. They had been married for 31 years & had had 8 children, five still living.]	His mother, Mary, died in SS - June q. 1932, aged 80. Brother: Samuel - born in Dundee and a 20-year old Plater's Helper in a Shipyard in 1911: he died in SS - December q. 1927, aged 37.	Born in Dundee. He enlisted on 19 August 1914. He was medically discharged on 3 December 1917 and awarded the Silver War Badge. Brothers (1901 ages; both born in SS): William (17; A Ship Painter's Labourer) and Peter (14).		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
334	Gates	George	Private	34		5 March 1916 (DOW)	8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	12389	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	46 Wilson Street, SS	Barber's, Contractors, Holborn, SS.	Eldest son of Thomas and Jane Gates of 28 Wilson Street, SS	Mary Ann Gates (née Davis) of 46 Wilson Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 15 July 1906. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1906).		Children: George (SS, September q. 1912) & Emmeline (September q. 1914). He had brothers & sisters. In-Laws: Mr. & Mrs. Davis. Pal: A. Coyne.	Born and E. in SS. 'Previously wounded at Loos' - 'Gazette'. DOW R. in A. (In Memoriam).	Bedford House Cemetery. Enclosure No. 2. II.C.16. (Belgium).	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Sat. 25 March 1916 + Wed. 5 April 1916 + Mon. 5 March 1917 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Wed. 5 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 5 April 1916
5366	Gaudie	Irvine	Sergeant	56		June q. 1946 (South Shields)	22/DLI (Wearside) (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	22/742	No 1914-5 Star	France	233 Albert Road, Jarrow (in July 1918)		Son of William Robert (A Pie-Shop Owner/Master Baker) and Jane Ritson Gaudie (née Irvine) of 233 Albert Road, Jarrow. (They were married in Sunderland on 10 October 1883).	Daisy M. Gaudie (née Marshall). (They were married in Good Shepherd Church, Jarrow, on 12 April 1932. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1932. Daisy died in 1998).	[His father, William Robert, was born in Monkwearmouth on 29 September 1854. He died on 6 September 1940, aged 85. His mother, Jane Ritson, died on 7 May 1929, aged 76. There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery. 2.246.]	Sisters: Emily (B: Jarrow; 1884) and Dora (B: Jarrow - 4 September 1886; Died: Leicestershire - 18 September 1977). His mother, Jane Ritson, was living at 233 Albert Road, Jarrow, in May 1929.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1889 (Born in Jarrow). A P.O.W. in Germany by July 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 19 July 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2771	Gaughan	John	Private	20		13 August 1916 (Somme)	12/Highland Light Infantry (46 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)	8/21447	5 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery		Unmarried.	[To Flesselles (31/7), Molliens-au-Bois (4/8), Franvillers (5/8), trenches south of Martinpuich (7/8). Attack on Switch Line(12/8) - checked by heavy machine gun fire on right of assault. Casualties - 252. Relieved and to The Dingle. To Fricourt (13/8).]	Brother: Phil (in Navy). Brother: James Gaughan, KIA 21 September 1916, aged 24 ('Gazette' - but no CWGC entry). Only Sister: Kate. [John Ganghan' = SDGW.]	Born: Sunderland. E. Jarrow. R. Boldon Colliery. (In Memoriam). Formerly 46122 RGA. His surname is spelt 'Geughan' on the St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour. MRIC = 11/HLI. His brother, James Gaughan, is listed in the Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH.	Thiéfpval Memorial. Pier and Face 15C	St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Tues. 1 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
5213	Gault	J.D.	Private	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI	43697			South Shields.									Wed. 23 October 1918	
1305	Gawthorpe	Thomas William	L/C	22		2 September 1917 (DOW)	11/Suffolk Regt. (Cambridgeshire) (101 Brigade, 34th Division)	19339	6 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Willington Quay, Northumberland (in 1911), and 38 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow (in September 1917)		Son of Benjamin George and Mary Jane Gawthorpe (née Bird) of Willington Quay (in 1911) and 29 St. Paul's Road, Jarrow. (Their marriage was registered in Easington, Co. Durham, during the September quarter of 1894).	Unmarried.	[His father, Benjamin George, was born at York and was a 41-year old Railway Clerk (N.E.R. Co.). His mother, Mary Jane, was born at Shotton, Co. Durham, and was 44. They had been married for 17 years and had had three children, two still living.]	Sister: Mary Annie - born at Willington Quay and aged 8 in April 1911.	Born at Willington Quay (1911 Census). Born in Wallsend (SDGW). E. Newcastle. Formerly 25714 Hussars. MRIC = 2/Suffolk Regt. DOW in a hospital in France.	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. P.III.C.7A.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 7 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

	ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
	3909	Gear	Robert	AB	26 (Born: 19 February 1891)		12 March 1917	SS 'Pontypridd' (Cardiff)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Magnus and Charlotte Gear (née Williamson) of Brough, Nesting, Lerwick, Shetland. (They were married at Nesting, Lerwick, on 10 January 1871).		[His father, Magnus, was born at Brough, Nesting, on 28 January 1844 and died in Aberdeen in 1937. In 1861 Magnus was a fisherman on a boat in the district of Burra and Quarff, Shetland.]	Siblings: John (1871 - 1939), Elizabeth (1873 - ?), James William (1875 - ?), Magnus (1879 - 1917), Christina (1881 - 1918), Charles Bruce (1883 - 1 January 1915 (HMS Formidable)), Margaret (1885 - ?), Peter McGregor (1894-1985) & Charlotta Ann (1896-1926).	In 1871 Magnus was an Able Seaman aboard a ship in the district of Troon, Ayrshire. In 1891 and 1901 Magnus was a Crofter.	Tower Hill Memorial	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS		
	2120	Geary	James	Sapper	25 (Born: 27 June 1893)		16 November 1918 (Invalidated out owing to Pulmonary TB)	Durham Fortress Company R.E. (Territorial)	470311	No 1914-5 Star	France	245 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Shipyard Heater (in 1911)	Son of Patrick and Ellen Geary (née Finnigan) of 245 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 20 August 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1892).	[Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Patrick (12), Charles (11), Thomas (8), Ellen (3) and Edward (2). He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.]	[His father, Patrick, was born in Jarrow and was a 42-year old Ship's Plate Rivetter working for Palmer's Shipyard. His mother, Ellen, was also born in Jarrow and was 36. They had been married for 19 years & had had eight children, seven still living.]	[His Service Record has survived. E. in Jarrow on 27.11.1914. In France from 30.9.1916 - 14.7.1917. Gunshot wound to his right arm on 11.7.1917.]	No SDGW entry. Had previously served in 2/DLI from 30.7.1912 to 5.5.1914. In India from 21.11.1913 to 2.4.1914. Awarded the SWB (seriously wounded in action and medically discharged).	Jarrow Cemetery. Y.217.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
	5476	Geary	John	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND	(RNVr)			245 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911 and September 1918)		Son of Patrick and Ellen Geary (née Finnigan) of 245 High Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 20 August 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1892).	[He was 13 in April 1911. Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Patrick (12), Charles (11), Thomas (8), Ellen (3) and Edward (2).]	[His father, Patrick, was born in Jarrow and was a 42-year old Ship's Plate Rivetter working for Palmer's Shipyard. His mother, Ellen, was also born in Jarrow and was 36. They had been married for 19 years & had had eight children, seven still living.]	Brother: Sapper James Geary, Durham Fortress Company R.E., 16 November 1918, aged 25 (No. 2120).	Wounded for the second time and admitted to a hospital in Surrey by 18 September 1918 - 'Gazette'.		Wed. 18 September 1918 + Fri. 20 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)		
	2738	Geddes	William	Leading Seaman	24 (Born: 10 November 1892 - RND Service Record)		4 February 1917 (Action against Puisieux and River Trenches)	Nelson Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/3140 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star	France	54 Ellesmere Street, SS. (57 Ellesmere Street, SS - RND Database)	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Younger son of the late William and Isabella Geddes of 40 Wilson Street, SS	Unmarried. (Sweetheart: Nancy).	[The Action against Puisieux and River Trenches cost Nelson Battalion one officer and 18 other ranks KIA or DOW.]	Only Brother & S-in-L: Matthew & Rose Geddes of 187 Alice Street, SS. Resided with his sister, Mrs. Minnie Belerby of 54 Ellesmere Street, SS.	Enlisted: 4 January 1915. Draft for BEF: 31 July 1916. Joined 8th Entrenching Bn: 13 September 1916. Joined Nelson Bn: 27.11.1916 to 4.2.1917. 'Mrs. Minnie Bollerby - RND Database'	Queen's Cemetery, Bucquoy. IV.B.12.	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Thurs. 22 February 1917 + Sat. 4 February 1922 (In Memoriam) + RND Database [Roy Swales: 'Nelson at War', pages 131 to 135 + 139.]	
	6859	Geddes	William	Driver	86 (Born: 18 May 1888)		September q. 1974 (SS)	Royal Army Service Corps	T4/12778 1	No 1914-5 Star	Greece	62, 64 and 66 Alice Street, SS (in 1891), 62 Alice Street, SS (in 1901), 164 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 67 South Frederick Street, SS (in December 1919)	A Steward (in March 1916) [A Barman (in 1911)]	Son of John and Teresa Geddes (née Wales) of 164 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 6 April 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1882).	[He was granted a weekly pension of eight shillings from 16 January 1920 for 32 weeks as a consequence of contracting malaria in northern Greece - 20% disabled. He was given spectacles by the Army in September 1916. Height: 5' 8".]	[His father, John (A Coal Trimmer), was born in SS (December q. 1859) and died in SS - March q. 1937, aged 77. His mother, Teresa, was born in SS (June q. 1862) and died in SS - September q. 1934, aged 74.]	Siblings (all born in SS; 1901 ages): John (18; An Engine Cleaner), Elizabeth (17), Jane Ann W. (Jennie) (6; September q. 1894) and James Victor (3; September q. 1897).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1888. His service record has survived. He enlisted on 11 December 1915. He joined the RASC at Bradford on 15 March 1916. He contracted malaria while serving in Greece during the Salonika Campaign.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		PHOTOS - His father (John), his mother (Teresa) and the family gathered together for his parents' Golden Wedding celebrations.
	5015	Gentleman	Alexander Miles	Private	67 (Born: 1885)		December q. 1951 (SS)					48 Hedley Street, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	A Dock Labourer (in 1911) [An Apprentice Boiler Rivetter in 1901]	Son of Agnes Gentleman of 48 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (She was born in Falkirk, Scotland, and was 63 in 1911).			Sister: Helen Jessie C. - born in SS (December q. 1887) and 23 in 1911.	Born in SS - March q. 1885.		Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Tues. 11 December 1917	
	875	George	Robert	First Engineer	60		3 December 1917	SS 'Wreathier' (Goole)	Mercantile Marine			12 Salmon Street, SS		Son of the late Edward and Elizabeth George	Catherine George (née Hatton) of 12 Salmon Street, SS. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 February 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1882).			Born in Corbridge, Northumberland. He had a family. 'Lost at sea by enemy action' - 'Gazette'.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH	Tues. 3 December 1918 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
	4443	George	William	Private	25		2 May 1915	Portsmouth Bn. RND (Royal Marines Light Infantry)	PO/5525					Son of John and Margaret George of 10 John Street, Hebburn				He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn - leaving in 1904.	Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Panel Reference: 9.	St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 13 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
	5931	George	Walter	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				Laygate Place, SS		Son of Mr. and Mrs. E.W. George of Laygate Place, SS				Wounded in the neck and in a hospital in Glasgow by 30 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 30 April 1918	
	3683	Georgeson	Thomas	AB	45		10 June 1918	SS 'Borg' (London)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born in Shetland. A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Wed. 21 January 1920	
	5639	Georgeson	J.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			22 Berwick Street, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
	3742	Geshim	N.	Donkeyman	33		3 September 1917	SS 'Ragnhild' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Aden, Yemen. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 6 June 1919	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
3741	Getz	G.	AB	23		3 September 1917	SS 'Treverbyn' (St. Ives)	Mercantile Marine			South Shields.						Born: Riga, Latvia. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial		Fri. 6 June 1919		
1282	Ghulame	Hasan		Unknown		26 December 1914	SS 'Glenmorven' (Leith)	Indian Merchant Service									Born in India?	Bombay 1914-1918 Memorial, Mumbai		Mon. 20 August 1917		
54	Gibb	William Lawson	Stoker	28 (or 29)		17 July 1915	HMAS Yarra (or Yarrow)	4255	1914-5 Star		7 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1891 and 1901), and Fire Station, Queen's Road, New Cross, London (in 1911)	Grocer's Messenger Boy (in 1901) and a Fireman in the London Fire Brigade (in 1911)	Son of Robert Lawson Gibb and Wilhelmina (Minnie/Mina) Gibb (A Fruit Collector in 1901) of 7 South Frederick Street, SS		[His father, Robert Lawson, was born in Scotland and was a Coal Trimmer. He died in SS - June q. 1894, aged 44. His mother, Wilhelmina, was born in Edinburgh and died in SS on 9 April 1925, aged 69. She left Effects of £569 5s 7d in her will.]	Siblings: Robert Lawson (B: Newbottle, Co. Durham; 16 in 1891; A Butcher's Apprentice), Florence (24 in 1901), Janet Finlayson (Jenny) (B: SS; 30 in 1911; A Music Teacher - Piano), Mabel (B: SS; June q. 1882) & Daniel Stewart (GRO) (B: SS; Sept. q. 1898).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1886. Served in Royal Australian Navy. Believed to have drowned. His mother, Wilhelmina, left her entire estate to her daughter, Janet Finlayson (Jenny).	Rockhampton Cemetery, Queensland. C.E.168.4853 (GRM/4). (Australia)	Frederick Street Roll of Honour + St. Jude's Church Book of Remembrance, SS (?)			
5930	Gibb	Robert Lawson	Private	Unknown		Unknown	DLI				158 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1911 and April 1918)	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Robert Lawson Gibb and Sarah Gibb of 158 Marshall Wallis Road, SS	[His father, Robert Lawson, was born in Newbottle, Co. Durham - 16 in 1891; A Butcher's Apprentice. He died in SS - March q. 1938, aged 63.]	[His grandfather, Robert Lawson, was born in Scotland and was a Coal Trimmer. He died in SS - June q. 1894, aged 44. His grandmother, Wilhelmina, was also born in Scotland and died on 9 April 1925, aged 69. She left Effects of £569 5s 7d in her will.]	Brother: William (SS; March q. 1909). Aunts & Uncles: Florence (24 in 1901), Janet Finlayson (Jenny) (B: SS; 30 in 1911; A Music Teacher - Piano), Mabel (B: SS; June q. 1882) & Daniel Stewart (GRO) (B: SS; Sept. Q. 1898).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1899. Wounded and in a hospital by 30 April 1918 - gunshot wounds to face and left eye - 'Gazette'. Siblings (all SS): Daniel Stewart (Sept. Q. 1898), James Scott (June q. 1904) and Isabella Gibson (March q. 1906).			Tues. 30 April 1918		
4989	Gibbins	William Knox	Sapper	21		10 May 1917	528th Field Company R.E.	470517			21 Victoria Road, Hebburn [Spencer Street, Hebburn Colliery (in May 1917) - 'Jarrow Express']		Son of Christina (née Knox) and the late William Gibbins of 21 Victoria Road, Hebburn. [Spencer Street, Hebburn Colliery (in May 1917) - 'Jarrow Express']	Unmarried.		Siblings: Isabella Beck (1891 - 1976), Margaret (SS; June q. 1893 - 1970), Annie (1901 - 1957) and Dorothy (SS; March q. 1905 - 1985).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1895 (No Free BMD entry).	Arras Memorial. Bay 1.		Fri. 1 June 1917 (Jarrow Express)		
2523	Gibbling	John Lovaine	Driver	25		20 August 1918	48th Trench Mortar Battery RFA	65020			36 Carr Street, Hebburn (in 1901), and Ecclesall, West Riding, Yorkshire (in 1911)		Son of John and Mary Gibbling (née Elliott) of 36 Carr Street, Hebburn (in 1901). (They were married on 28 May 1888. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1888).	[His mother Mary's death was registered in SS - March q. 1903, aged 34. He attended St. Aloysius' R.C. School, Hebburn - 105th Battery RFA - leaving in 1907.]	[His father, John, was born in Jarrow and was a 36-year old Machine-Man in a Shipyard in 1901. His death was registered in SS - September q. 1930, aged 65. His mother, Mary, was born at St. Helen's, Lancaster, and was 32 in 1901.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS; 1901 ages): Kathleen Elliott (10; B: Jarrow), Mary Josephine (5; B: Hebburn - SS; December q. 1895), Raymond Vincent (3; B: Hebburn - SS; March q. 1898) and Alphonsus (1; B: Hebburn - SS; December q. 1899).	Born and E. in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS ('John Lovaine Gibbling') - June q. 1893. St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS, and St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn, both give his name as 'John Gibling'.	Montecchio Precalcino Communal Cemetery Extension. 6.A.9 (Italy).	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton + St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Aloysius' R.C. School ROH, Hebburn + St. Aloysius' Church ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 13 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
1069	Gibbon	John William	L/C	21		21 November 1917	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	32728	No 1914-5 Star	France	38 Cambria Street, Ford, Co. Durham (in 1901), and 4 Cambria Street, South Hylton (in 1911)		Son of Robert and Helena Gibbon (née Shaw) of 4 Cambria Street, Hylton, Co. Durham. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1888).	Unmarried. [His mother Helena's death was registered in Sunderland - March q. 1930, aged 64.]	[His father, Robert, was born in South Hylton and was a 37-year old Papermaker and Machine-Man in 1901. His mother, Helena, was born at Dinnington, Yorkshire, and was a 45-year old widow and General Dealer in 1911.]	Siblings (all births registered in Sunderland): Edith Mary (December q. 1890), Emily Hazel (March q. 1893), James Robert (June q. 1895), Mathew Wright (March q. 1900 - Sunderland; June q. 1957, aged 57) and Thomas (December q. 1902).	Born in Hylton, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Sunderland - December q. 1897. E. SS. R. South Hylton, Co. Durham.	Cambrai Memorial, Louverval. Panel 10		Soldiers Died in the Great War		
5537	Gibbon	Charles	Lieutenant	Unknown	DSC	Unknown	RND	(RNVr)			South Shields.						He attended Westoe Boys' Secondary School.			Sat. 14 December 1918		
5831	Gibbon	Robert Snaith	Private	77 or 78 (Born: 25 January 1895)		March q. 1973 (Durham NE)	Gloucestershire Regt. (18631) and Labour Corps (564678)	18631 and 564678			34 Buddle Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Grocery Errand Boy	Son of Stephen (A Plater's Helper in a Shipyard) and Fanny Gibbon of 34 Buddle Street, Jarrow	Margaret E. Gibbon (née Alder). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 June 1920. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1920).	[His father, Stephen, was born in Sunderland and was 43. His mother, Fanny, was born in Bill Quay, Co. Durham, and was 45. They had been married for 21 years and had had nine children, three still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Emily Elizabeth (19; SS - December q. 1891) and William (17; Blast Furnaces Labourer). Daughters: Elizabeth E. (SS; June q. 1921) and Elizabeth C. (SS; December q. 1923; Died: SS; September q. 1925, aged 1).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Awarded the Silver War Badge.		Grange Road West Baptist Church ROH, Jarrow			
3433	Gibbons	James	AB	25 (Born: 6 March 1891 - RND Service Record)		13 November 1916 (Battle of the Ancre - Attack on Beaucourt)	9th Platoon, 'C' Company, Nelson Bn. RND (189 Brigade, 63rd (Royal Naval) Division)	TZ/78 (RNVr)	25 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	58 Bede Street, Tyne Dock	Coal Miner	Son of Ann McCarthy of 16 Egerton Road, Tyne Dock		[Enlisted:10 September 1914. Nelson Bn. (C/1167): 2 November 1914 to 6 June 1915. Bullet Wound - Scalp. Rejoined Nelson Bn: 15 August 1915 to 4 September 1915. Piles. Rejoined Nelson Bn: 5 October 1915 to 13 November 1916.]	[Attack on Beaucourt (13/11). Casualties 342. Heavy casualties among leading waves during advance on Station Road - third and fourth waves fell almost to a man in first and second German lines.]	'Remembered by members of the Tyne Dock Butterfly Club': 'Gazette'. 9th Platoon, 'C' Company (Maguire's Diary) - RND Database. (In Memoriam).	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 1A		Thurs. 11 November 1920 + Roy Swales, page 126 + RND Database		
4666	Gibbons	Martin	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/246	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	99 Hedley Street, SS						Named in the September 1916 Casualties' List. Discharged on medical grounds (King's Regulations, paragraph 392). (John Sheen).			Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)		
5284	Gibbons	T.	Corporal	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	DLI				Jarrow.						Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Theatre Royal, Jarrow.			Fri. 15 February 1918 (Jarrow Express)		

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)					
	6860	Gibbons	John Henry	Corporal	85 (Born: 18 October 1880)		March q. 1966 (SS)				Butterbump Road, Cumberworth, Lincolnshire (in 1881), Back Lane, Bilsby, Lincolnshire (in 1891), 18 River Street, SS (in 1901), and 108 Lytton Street, SS (in 1911)	A Sheet Iron Worker (in 1911) [A Plumber and Tinsmith in 1901]	Second son of Christopher and Hannah Gibbons (née Johnson) of Back Lane, Bilsby, Lincolnshire (in 1891). (Their marriage was registered in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, during the June quarter of 1875).	Margaret Jane Gibbons (née Roberts (B: Avonmouth, Gloucestershire - aged 26 in 1911)) of 108 Lytton Street, SS. (They were married on 15 October 1905. Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the December quarter of 1905).	[His father, Christopher (An Agricultural Labourer), was born in Mumby, Lincolnshire (Silsby; March q. 1853) & death registered at Louth - September q. 1928, 76. His mother, Hannah, was born in Sturton Le Steeple, Nottinghamshire, and was 41 in 1891.]	Siblings (1881 ages): Mary E. (5; B: Ulesby, Lincolnshire) and George B. (2; B: Huttoft Bank, Lincolnshire). Brother: Alfred (aged 8 in 1891; B: Wainfleet St. Mary, Lincolnshire).	Born in Cumberworth, Lincolnshire. Birth registered in Spilsby, Lincolnshire - December q. 1880. Son: John Henry (SS; December q. 1906). Uncle and Aunt: Edwin and Emma Hutchingson (sic) of 18 River Street, SS (in 1901).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour							
	5592	Gibbs	Thomas	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown				104 Roman Road, SS (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915						
	6412	Gibbs	F.	Gunner	Unknown		Unknown				69 Victoria Road, SS (in May 1915)						He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 27 May 1915						
	7035	Gibling	James	Private	70		March q. 1939 (Sunderland)				1/Royal Irish Regt. and Labour Corps	6937 and 358304	6 April 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	34 Caledonian Road, Jarrow (in 1881), 32 Caledonian Road, Jarrow (in 1891), and 150 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901)	A Boilershop Labourer (in 1901)	Son of John and Margaret Gibling of 34 Caledonian Road, Jarrow (in 1881)		[His father, John (A Boilersmith in 1881), was born in Ireland and died in Jarrow - June. q. 1889, aged 61. His mother, Margaret, was born in Ireland. She was a 60-year old widow in 1901.]	Siblings: Joseph H. (Born c. 1862), Thomas (SS; September q. 1863; A 36-year old Bricklayer in 1901), John (SS; June q. 1865), Catherine (SS; June q. 1870; A 27-year old Milliner in 1901) and Mark (SS; September q. 1873).	He served in India in 2/Royal Irish Regt. (5008) (1897 - 1898). Discharged on 8 March 1919.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
	3413	Gibney	James	Private	44		Between 8 and 9 August 1915				7th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	1943	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	8 Silver Street Lane, Durham City (in 1881)		Son of James and Bridget Gibney of 8 Silver Street Lane, Durham City (in 1881).	[Siblings (all born in Durham City; 1881 ages): Elizabeth (26; A Dressmaker), Susannah (24; A Dressmaker), Mary Ann (33 in 1901; a widow named Mary A. Porter), Jane (13; June q. 1868) and Eleanor (10; September q. 1870).]	[His father, James, was born in Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and was a 52-year old Groom in 1881. His mother, Bridget, was born in Scotland and was 49 in 1881.]	Brother of Elizabeth Gibney of 82 Cleveland Street, SS. She was born in Durham City and was a 40-year old Housekeeper in 1901 (sic). Her death was registered in SS - December q. 1935, aged 81.	Birth registered in Durham City - March q. 1873.	Johnston's Jolly Cemetery. Special Memorial 23. (Turkey).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS			
	437	Gibson	Martin	Private	34		3 October 1916				3/Dorsetshire Regt.	13836	15 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	3 Beacon Street, SS			Married.		Brother and Sister-in-Law: Tom and Mary Gibson. He had two children - SS Library ROH.	Born in SS. E. West Hartlepool. Formerly 12714 Hussars.	Struma Military Cemetery. III.J.12. (Greece).	Queen Street United Methodist Free Church ROH, SS	Sat. 28 October 1916 + Tues. 21 September 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War + SS Library ROH	Sat. 4 November 1916	
	453	Gibson	John (Jack)	Stoker	36		22 September 1914				HMS Hogue	1638T (RNR)	1914 Star		47 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911)		Eldest son of John and the late Mary Hannah Gibson of 9 Cleveland Street, SS.	Isabella Gibson (née Souter) of 47 Hedley Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 27 January 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1902).	[His wife, Isabella, was born in Gateshead and was 30. They had been married for nine years. She died in SS - September q. 1931, aged 51.]	Children (1911 ages; all born in SS): William Duncan (7; SS - June q. 1904), Ernest (4; SS - June q. 1906), Mary Hannah D. (3; SS - December q. 1907) and Nora (SS; June q. 1910).	Born in SS. Father of eight children. HMS Hogue was sunk by the U-9 with the loss of 48 of her crew. (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 8. (Kent).	Hedley Street Roll of Honour	Fri. 25 September 1914 and Fri. 9 October 1916 (?) + Sat. 22 September 1917 + Tues. 11 December 1917		
	697	Gibson	Iveson [Ivison - 'Gazette']	AB	26 (Born: 7 May 1890 - RND Service Record) (24 - 'Gazette')		3 February 1917				Hawke Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division) [Formerly 1st Platoon 'C' Company Collingwood Bn. and Anson Bn. RND]	TZ/1743 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	62 John Clay Street, SS	Whitburn Colliery (Putter)	Fourth son of Robert and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann Gibson of 62 John Clay Street, SS. (They had 11 children).	Unmarried. (Loving friend: Evelyn Owen).	R. 58 Byron Street, SS. Father born in Blyth & Mother in Sunderland & both 53 in 1911. [Enteritis. Invalided to UK: 12.12.1915. Draft for BEF: 21.11.1916. Joined Hawke Bn: 14.12.1916 to 3.2.1917.]	B & Sister: Albert (in Navy) & Olive. B: George & Basil. B & S-in-L: Robert & Margaret. B & S-in-L: John & Elizabeth Ann. B & S-in-L: James & Jane.	Sisters: May & Bella. B: AB Robert Gibson, Hood Bn. RND, KIA 25.8.1918, age unknown (No. 3534). E. 13.11.14. Collingwood Bn. ('C' Coy, 1st Platoon): 4.3.15. Trans. To Anson Bn: 8.6.15. - 30.9.15. (In Memoriam).	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 1A.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + SS Library ROH + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Mon. 26 & Wed. 28 February 1917 + Mon. 12 March 1917 + Mon. 3 February 1919 + Fri. 3 February 1922 + RND Database + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Tues. 28 December 1915 (Family Group - All Five Brothers) + Wed. 28 February 1917 + Mon. 12 March 1917	
	766	Gibson	John Tosh	Private	20		1 July 1916				'C' Company, 20 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	20/46	No 1914-5 Star	France	60 Back Napier Street, Tyne Dock (in 1911), and 18 Green Lane Crescent, Tyne Dock (in June 1916)	Boldon Colliery	Son of the late Robert William (B: Jarrow; A Dock Labourer in 1901) and Sarah Gibson (née McIntosh) of 60 Back Napier Street, Tyne Dock. (They were married on 31 March 1878 (SS; March q. 1878).	Unmarried. [His mother, Sarah, was a 50-year old widow in 1911. She had had eight children, six still living.]	[20/NF moved forward with 23/NF up Mash Valley north of La Boisselle at 7.30 am. - the advance being across the widest part of No Man's Land on 1 July. All officers and sergeants in 20/NF became casualties that day.]	Children: Louisa (1879 - ?), George (1883 - ?), James L. (1885 - ?), Robert W. (1889 - ?) and Thomas Ramsey (B: SS; March q. 1900 - Married Laura Thompson in SS on 19 February 1921 - Died in Yeovil, Somerset, in 1990).	Born: Tyne Dock, SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. E. Newcastle. Shell-Shock: 3 June 1916, aged 20 - MG Section (John Sheen). The 'Gazette' claims he was 19.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	Mon. 4 June 1917 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 4 June 1917 + Fri. 24 June 2016	
	799	Gibson	Lincoln	Private	37		26 May 1917 (DOW)				25th Battalion, Canadian Infantry (Nova Scotia Regt.)	818058		France	22 James Street, Cowley, Oxford (in 1881 and 1891), 31 Hawthorne Avenue, Hull (in 1911) and Canada (in May 1917)	A Mercantile Seaman (in 1911) ['Worked at Sea' - 'Gazette']	Son of Eleanor (Ellen) Gibson, Elm Villa, Ingleton, West Yorkshire, and the late William Gibson. (Formerly of SS).	Married. [Settled in Canada 'some years ago, where he married': 'Gazette'.] [His father, William, was born in Fife, Scotland, and was a 38-year old Editor in 1881.]	[His mother, Eleanor, was living at 31 Hawthorne Avenue, Hull, and was 66. She was born in SS and in 1891 she was a Seamstress.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Isabel L. (17 ; A Nursery Governess in 1901), Jessie D. (14; A Dressmaker in 1911) and Thomas H. (7). 'He belonged to an old SS family' - 'Gazette'.	Born: New Cross, London. Birth registered at Greenwich - June q. 1879. DOW R. in A. Grandson of John Lincoln - a prominent member of the Queen Street U.M.F. Church and a pioneer of the SS Sunday School Union.	Calais Southern Cemetery. G.3.14.		Sat. 9 June 1917	Sat. 9 June 1917	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
1714	Gibson	William Riddell	Private	23 years 11 months		29 September 1918	9/Cheshire Regt. (56 Brigade, 19th (Western) Division)	52308	23 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	The Prince of Wales' Hotel, Jarrow (in 1911 and 1918)	Pupil to an Architect (in 1911)	Only son of Charlton and the late Agnes Gibson (née Russell) of The Prince of Wales' Hotel, Jarrow. (They were married on 2 August 1894 (SS, September q. 1894)).	Unmarried. [The death of his father, Charlton, was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1924, aged 59.]	[His father, Charlton, was born at Tantobie, Tanfield, Co. Durham, and was a 46-year old widower and Licensed Victualler.]	Aunt: Johanna Gibson - Born at Tantobie, Tanfield, Co. Durham, and aged 44 in 1911.	Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. Formerly 16/422 NF. He had previously been gassed as well as wounded. Friend's letter offering condolences.	Béthune Town Cemetery. III.M.14.	St. Peter's Church Memorial, Jarrow + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 25 October 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1958	Gibson	Charles	Private	20	DCM ['LG': 30 October 1918. Won DCM in August 1918.]	19 September 1918	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	3/18273	20 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	9 Academy Hill, East Holborn, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	Whitburn Colliery	Youngest (fifth) son of James and Margaret Gibson (née Minnikin) of 9 Academy Hill, SS. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 1 January 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS - March quarter of 1877). [They had 14 children, 7 still living.]	Loving Sweetheart: Ena Mann. [Awarded the DCM for entering an enemy trench and killing several of the enemy during an attack. He had been in France for 3 years 7 months. All his brothers were serving in the armed forces.]	[Circumstances relating to his DCM award expained in detail on 22.3.1919. His father said he had five sons who had served their country. Cousins: Jack & Maggie Peters. B-in-L & S-in-L: William & Minnie Taylor.]	B: John - born in SS and 20 in 1901. Little Nephew: Jack. B & S-in-L: Thomas & Ali. Only Sister & B-in-L: Mr. & Mrs. Telford. B & S-in-L: Billy (born in SS and 14 in 1901) & Mary of 32 Burrow Street. B & S-in-L: George (in Fr. - 15 in 1911) & Bella.	Born and E. in SS. His parents erected a headstone in his memory in Harton Cemetery - quoting an extract from General Plumer's letter of commendation (Section P). Brother of James & Margaret Ann Gibson. MRIC: 'Convicted of theft: F.G.C.M.'	Chapelle British Cemetery, Holnon. I.B.7.	St. Hilda's Memorial Cross + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH + East Holborn ROH	Thurs. 11 April 1918 + Thurs. 12 September 1918 + Thurs. 10 & Fri. 11 October 1918 + Sat. 22 March 1919 + Sat. 18 September 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	South Shields' Library ROH
2121	Gibson	Arthur Edwin	Private	21		24 November 1917	26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	39132	No 1914-5 Star	France	Redcar, Yorkshire (in 1911) and 26 Croft Terrace, Jarrow (in November 1917)	Shop Assistant (Hosiery) (in 1911)	Youngest son of George Shipley Gibson and Mary Snaith Gibson (née Cross) of 26 Croft Terrace, Jarrow	Unmarried. [Brothers (1911 ages; both born in Stockton, Co. Durham): Hugh Victor (19; Clerk at an Electric Power Station) and Joseph H. (17; Assurance Sub Agent).]	[His father, George Shipley, was born in Monmouthshire and was a 48-year old Superintendent of Assurance Agents (Prudential Assurance Co.). His mother, Mary Snaith, was born at Whitby, Yorkshire, and was 50. Married for 20 years and had had 3 sons.]	Brother: Joe. Brother: Vic - in France (in September 1916 and November 1918; D: SS; June q. 1967, aged 75 (No. 6693)). Sister: May. His mother was a widow by 29 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.	Born: Stokesley, Yorkshire. E. Sunderland. Formerly 28117 in DLI. In Memoriam (Jarrow Express).	St. Martin Calvaire British Cemetery, St. Martin-sur-Cojeul. I.D.25.	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 29 September 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 29 November 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2122	Gibson	John William	Fireman/Timmer	35		19 October 1917	SS 'Hazelwood' (Middlesbrough)	Mercantile Marine			222 Hope Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Marine Stoker (in 1911)	Son of John William and Elizabeth Gibson (née Brown) of 222 Hope Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 4 Ernest Street, Jarrow. (They were married on 18 June 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1882).		[His father, John William, was born in Liverpool and was a 51-year old Drapery Pedlar. His mother, Elizabeth, was born in SS and was 49. They had been married for 28 years and had had five children, all still living.]	Brothers (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Robert (23; Machine Worker), Richard (14; Grocer's Errand Boy) and Henry (7).	Born in Jarrow. The 'Gazette' gives his place of residency as Jarrow. The 'Hazelwood' was sunk by a mine laid by UC-62 - 32 lives were lost.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Sat. 2 August 1919	
2383	Gibson	Thomas Reed	Private	43 (Born: 17 December 1873)		3 July 1917	Sherwood Foresters (Depot)	29103	7 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	Dardanelles (Balkans 28)	Heugh Terrace, SS (in 1881), 60 Maxwell Street, SS (in 1891), 32 Taylor Street, SS (in 1901), and 37 Corstorphine Town, SS (in July 1917)	A Ship Plater's Labourer (in 1901)	Eldest son of Thomas Reed Gibson and Sarah Ann (Annie) Gibson (née Hillbery) of 32 Taylor Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1873).	Jane Elizabeth Gibson (née Carter). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 16 June 1896).	[His father, Thomas Reed, was born in SS (March q. 1869) and was a 56-year old Shipwright in 1901. His mother, Sarah Ann, was born in SS and was also 56 in 1901.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS; 1901 ages): Henry E. (23; A Grocer's Assistant), John Harwood (March q. 1880; 21), James Evan (18; An Apprentice Shipwright) Isabella Stamp (17), Nicholas Brown (15; An Apprentice Boilermaker) & Richard William (11).	He was baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 14 January 1874. E. SS. Formerly 18147 Leicestershire Regt. The 'Gazette' says he died on 4 July 1917.	Harton Cemetery. H.7084. (South Shields).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Fri. 6 July 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2402	Gibson	Paul Dixon	Private	24 (25 - Family Headstone)		29 August 1916 (DOW)	19/NF (2nd Tyneside Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 35th Division)	19/1087		France	63 Whitehall Street, SS (in 1901), and 20 Double Row, Harton Colliery, Tyne Dock (in 1911 and August 1916)	Harton Colliery	Son of Frances (Fanny) Lawson (formerly Gibson, née Dixon) of 21 Aged Miners' Homes, Harton, SS, and the late Matthew Moses Gibson. (They were married on 19 May 1883 (SS; June q. 1883)).	[His father Matthew died in SS - December q. 1907, aged 48 ('Matthew Moore Gibson' - GRO). His mother, Fanny, died on 14 March 1925, aged 65.]	[There is a Family Headstone in St. Peter's Graveyard, Harton, SS. His stepfather, George Lawson, died on 20 May 1929, aged 73.]	B & S-in-L: George (B: 1886) & Agnes Gibson. S & B-in-L: Jenny & Bob - Jane Stoker (née Gibson, B: c. 1884), wife of Robert A. Stoker, died on 9 September 1955, aged 51. S & B-in-L: Alice (B: 1890) & Jack. S & B-in-L: Ethel (B: 1895) & Billy.	Born in SS - December q. 1891. E. SS. DOW R. In A. (In Memoriam). On Fri. 22 September 1916 his mother's address was 20 Double Row, New Harton Colliery ('Gazette'). Letter from Sgt. J. Richardson (Company Sgt.) & Chaplain's letter.	Bronfay Farm Military Cemetery, Bray-sur-Somme. I.C.25.	All Saints' Church ROH, West Harton	Fri. 22 September 1916 + Wed. 29 August 1917 + Captain C.H. Cooke Book (1920, 192) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Fri. 22 September 1916
2471	Gibson	William Henry	Driver	19½		25 October 1917 (DOW)	63rd (Royal Naval) Division Ammunition Column RFA	770466		France	87 South Eldon Street, SS		Son of William H. and Elizabeth J. Gibson of 87 South Eldon Street, SS	Unmarried.		Only Sister: Marion.	Born and E. in SS. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Nine Elms British Cemetery. V.E.3. (Belgium).		Tues. 18 May 1915 + Wed. 25 October 1922 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3342	Gibson	George	Private	28		23 July 1918	9th Bn. Tank Corps	306070	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of John Adam and Ellen Gibson of Usworth, Co. Durham	Mary Ann Scott (formerly Gibson) of 23 Woodland Terrace, New Washington, Co. Durham			E. Jarrow. Formerly 953 R.E.	Roye New British Cemetery. III.F.10.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3435	Gibson	Joseph	Rifleman	30		7 November 1918	4/King's Royal Rifle Corps (151 Brigade, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	7723	20 December 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	12 George Street, Marsden Colliery, and The Nook, Westoe, SS		Son of the late Joseph and Jane Gibson of Marsden	Isabel Gibson (née Davison) of 12 George Street, Marsden Colliery, and The Nook, Westoe, SS		He had married sisters who lived at 15 and 17 Edith Street, SS.	Born in SS. E. Sunderland. R. SS.	St. Remy-Chausse Communal Cemetery. In south-east part.		Sat. 14 December 1918 + Sat. 6 November 1920 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3894	Gibson	Robert	Private	24		6 February 1920	Seaforth Highlanders (Late of)				123 Wharton Street, SS (Burial Register)	A Ship's Steward				He had brothers and sisters.	His birth was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1895. 'Late of Seaforth Highlanders' - 'Gazette'. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. C.2125. (South Shields).		Sat. 5 February 1921	
3954	Gibson	Albert	AB	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Navy				62 John Clay Street, SS		Son of Robert and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann Gibson of 62 John Clay Street, SS. (They had 11 children).		[His father was born in Blyth and his mother in Sunderland and they were both 53 in 1911.]	B: AB Robert Gibson, Hood Bn. RND, KIA 25 August 1918, age unknown (No. 3534). B: AB Iveson Gibson, Hawke Bn. RND, KIA 3 February 1917, aged 26 (No. 697).	B & S-in-L: John & Elizabeth Ann. B & S-in-L: James & Jane. Brothers: George & Basil. Sisters: Olive, May & Bella.			Tues. 28 December 1915 (Family Group - including four of his brothers)	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3985	Gibson	George	AB	Unknown (Born: 8 August 1893 - RND Service Record)	Military Medal	Unknown	Anson Bn. RND (Formerly 1st Platoon 'C' Company Collingwood Bn. RND)	TZ/1106 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	234 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1915) [245 John Williamson Street - RND Service Record]	A Miner (RND Service Record)	Son of Robert and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gibson of 62 John Clay Street, SS. (They had 11 children).	[Enlisted: 6 November 1914. Height: 5' 10½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E.]	[His father was born in Blyth, Northumberland, and his mother was born in Sunderland. They were both aged 53 in 1911.]	Brothers & Ss-in-L: AB Robert + Margaret Gibson - Hood Bn. RND, KIA 25 August 1918, age unknown (No. 3534); James and Jane Gibson; AB Albert and Olive Gibson.	Brother: AB Iveson Gibson - Hawke Bn. RND, KIA 3 February 1917, aged 26 (No. 697). Brother & S-in-L: John & Elizabeth Ann. Sisters: May and Bella.			Tues. 28 December 1915 + Collingwood Bn. Embarkation Roll	Tues. 28 December 1915 (Includes photographs of four of his brothers)
4121	Gibson	Walter	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Army Medical Corps					Backworth Colliery (A Hewer)		Dorothy Jane Gibson (née Maughan). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 April 1903. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1903).		Brothers-in-Law: AB William Maughan - RN, mine-sweeping (No. 4023) and John Maughan - RFA (No.).	Mother-in-Law: Mrs. Maughan of 168 Chichester Road, SS.			Wed. 9 February 1916	Wed. 9 February 1916
4202	Gibson	James	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Tyneside Irish (103 Brigade, 34th Division)		No 1914-5 Star				Eldest son (of five) of Robert and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann Gibson of 62 John Clay Street, SS. (They had 11 children).		[His father was born in Blyth and his mother was born in Sunderland. They were both 53 in 1911. They had eleven children.]	Brothers: AB Iveson Gibson, Hawke Bn. RND, 3 February 1917, aged 26 (No. 697) and AB Robert Gibson, Hood Bn. RND, 25 August 1918, age unknown (No. 3534).	Brothers: AB George (No.) & AB Albert & Olive (No.). B: Basil. B & S-in-L: John & Elizabeth Ann. B & S-in-L: James & Jane. Sisters: May and Bella.			Tues. 28 December 1915	Tues. 28 December 1915 (Family Group - Including his four brothers)
4365	Gibson	Alexander	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)		1914-5 Star	France	2 Back Hardwick Street, SS				[He resided with his grandmother, Mrs. Tiesmond - 'Gazette'.]	He had two brothers serving at the front - 'Gazette'.	Badly wounded and in hospital. He had been gassed on Whit Monday 1915 - 'Gazette'.				
4565	Gibson	Thomas John	AB	Unknown (Born: 21 August 1886 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/3135 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	69 Ellesmere Street, SS	A Riveter - Northumberland Shipbuilding Co., Newcastle (RND Service Record)	Son of Hannah Swalwell of 69 Ellesmere Street, SS		[Enlisted: 4 January 1915. 13.4.1915 - Drafted to Blandford (Served Musketry Class). 21.9.1915 - Joined Nelson Bn. 29.3.1916 - Invalided to UK from Mudros (Certified by Medical Board as 'Unserviceable'). 9.4.16 - Adm. RH Hospital, Portland via HS 'Rewa'.]	[11.4.1916 - Discharged from hospital to Blandford. 4.8.1916 - Blandford directs that necessary steps be taken for the release of this man to his civil employment.]	Birth registered in Newcastle - December q. 1886. Height: 5'3". Light brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity - £9. 21.8.1916 - Demobilised.		East Holborn Roll of Honour	RND Service Record	
4727	Gibson	A.	Corporal	Unknown		Unknown	26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	26/248	No 1914-5 Star	France	23 South Eldon Street, SS									John Sheen	
4783	Gibson	Andrew	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'C' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/965	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	83 South Eldon Street, SS									John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5448	Gibson	N.	Private	Unknown		Unknown					Straker Street, East Jarrow			Mrs. Gibson of Straker Street, East Jarrow	[He returned home to East Jarrow by 7 February 1918.]		A P.O.W. by 9 August 1918 - Jarrow Express. He was taken P.O.W. on 27 May 1918 and imprisoned in Lansdorf Camp (Lamsdorf - Jarrow Express).			Fri. 9 August 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 7 February 1919 (Jarrow Express)	
5858	Gibson	Edwin Robert	Private	27		21 August 1915	14th Bn. Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force	1470	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Leeming, Yorkshire (in 1891), 22 Berkley Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and Sheldon House, Frobisher Street, Hebburn (in 1911)		Son of Robert and Marie Gibson of Shildon House, Frobisher Steet, Hebburn	[His father, Robert, was born in Shildon, Co. Durham, and was a 29-year old Certified & Trained Elementary School Teacher in 1891. He was still a teacher in 1911. His mother, Marie, was born in Switzerland and was 28 in 1891. They had four children.]	His father, Robert, died on 11 January 1939, aged 76. His mother, Marie, died on 23 May 1933, aged 74.]	Sister: Amy Margaret King (B: Leeming) - Died on 10 January 1935, aged 47. Sister: Marie (wife of Johan August (John) Reiber) - born at Leeming, Yorkshire, on 6 September 1890 and died on 9 February 1946, aged 54.	Birth registered at Bedale, North Yorkshire - September q. 1888. CWGC says he was KIA aged 26. There is a Family Headstone in Jarrow Cemetery - Section 8. A native of Leeming, North Yorkshire (CWGC). B: William Joseph (B: Leeming; Bedale; March q. 1894).	Lone Pine Memorial. Panel Reference: 41. (Turkey).			
6693	Gibson	Hugh Victor (Vic)	Private	75		June q. 1967 (SS)					26 Croft Terrace, Jarrow (in September 1916)	Clerk at an Electric Power Station (in 1911)	Eldest son of George Shipley Gibson and Mary Snaith Gibson (née Cross) of 26 Croft Terrace, Jarrow	Dora Gibson (née Ruddick). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, Whitburn, on 24 August 1939. Their marriage was registered at Durham NE (SS) during the September quarter of 1939).	[His father, George Shipley, was born in Monmouthshire and was a 48-year old Superintendent of Assurance Agents (Prudential Assurance Co.). His mother, Mary Snaith, was born at Whitby, Yorkshire, and was 50. Married for 20 years and had had 3 sons.]	Brother: Private Arthur Edwin Gibson, 26/NF, 24 November 1917, aged 21 (No. 2121). Brother: Joseph H. (17; Assurance Sub Agent in 1911). Sister: May. His mother was a widow by 29 November 1918 - Jarrow Express.	Birth registered in Stockton, Co. Durham - June q. 1892. Letter to his father about meeting his younger brother, Arthur, at the front - Jarrow Express.			Fri. 29 September 1916 (Jarrow Express)	
6861	Gibson	Charles Henry	Sapper	61 (Born: 20 April 1877)		March q. 1939 (SS)	Royal Engineers				94 Cleveland Street, SS (in 1881), 96 Cleveland Street, SS (in 1891), 158 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1901), and 236 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1911)	A Shipwright (in 1901)	Son of James Evans Gibson and Anne Gibson of 96 Cleveland Street, SS (in 1891)	Harriet Mendham Gibson (née Kay) of 236 South Eldon Street, SS. (They married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 3 August 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896).	[His father, James Evans (A Shipwright), was born in Blyth and was 44 in 1891. His mother, Annie B., was born either in North Wales or Liverpool and was also 44 in 1891.]	Children (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Robert Kay (12; March q. 1899 (No. 6862 - Petty Officer in the Royal Navy), Emma Kay (7; December q. 1903) and James Evans (1; March q. 1910).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1877. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 16 May 1877. Siblings (all born in SS; 1881 ages): Samuel Bell (10), Alice Evans (9), James Evans (7), Elizabeth (5) and Arthur S. (1).	Frederick Street Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6862	Gibson	Robert Kay	Petty Officer	69 (Born: 28 November 1898)		March q. 1968 (SS)	Royal Navy				158 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1901), and 236 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1911)	A Merchant Seaman (Carpenter) (in December 1932)	Son of Charles Henry (No. 6861) and Harriet Mendham Gibson (née Kay) of 236 South Eldon Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in St. Mark's Church, SS, on 3 August 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896).	[His grandfather, James Evans Gibson (A Shipwright), was born in Blyth and was 44 in 1891. His grandmother, Annie B. Gibson, was born either in North Wales or Liverpool and was also 44 in 1891.]	[His father, Charles Henry (A Shipwright), was born in SS on 20 April 1877 and died in SS - March q. 1939, aged 61. His mother, Harriet Mendham, was born in SS (December q. 1877) and died in SS - December q. 1958, aged 81.]	Siblings (both born in SS; 1911 ages): Emma Kay (7; December q. 1903) and James Evans (1; March q. 1910).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1899. Height: 5' 10". Blue eyes. Fair hair. He had a scar on his nose.		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
3534	Gibson (Formerly White)	Robert	AB	36 (Born: 17 May 1882 - RND Service Record)		25 August 1918	Hood Bn. RND (63rd (Royal Naval) Division) [Formerly 'D' Company, Collingwood Bn: 30.4.1915 to 8.6.1915]	TZ/1950 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	Elders Buildings, Whitburn (in 1891 and 1901), John Street, Whitburn (in 1911), and 1 Elliott Yard, Whitburn, Co. Durham	A Paper Mill Labourer (in 1911) [A Labourer (RND Service Record)]	Son of Robert (A Colliery Labourer in 1901 and 1911) and Elizabeth (Lizzie) Ann Gibson (née White) of 62 John Clay Street, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the September quarter of 1882).	Margaret Gibson of 1 Elliott Yard, Whitburn, Co. Durham. [Height: 5' 8". Brown hair and eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity: £9 10s. 17.4.1918 - Remobilised. 6.8.1918 - Entrained Aldershot for Hood Bn.]	Lived at 58 Byron Street, SS. His father was born in Blyth & his mother in Sunderland (both 53 in 1911). They had had 11 children.	B: AB Iveson Gibson, Hawke Bn. RND, KIA 3 February 1917, aged 26 (No. 697). Sisters: May (SS; June q. 1889) & Bella (SS; September q. 1894). B: Albert (13 in 1911 (SS; September q. 1897) & served in the Navy).	B: George (17 in 1911 & a Coal Miner). B: Basil. Sister: Olive (7 in 1911; SS - March q. 1904). Bs & S-in-L: Robert & Margaret, John & Elizabeth Ann + James & Jane. (In Memoriam).	Vis-en-Artois Memorial. Panel 1 and 2.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Methodist Church ROH + St. Mary's Church ROH, Whitburn + Whitburn Village Green Memorial	Mon. 3 February 1919 + Fri. 3 February 1922 (In Memoriam)	Tues. 28 December 1915 (Family Group - All Five Brothers)
2123	Gidney	Edwin	Sub-Lieutenant	38		10 June 1915	HMS Empress of Russia	RNR			16 Hanley Road, Bootle, Lancashire (in 1911)	A Refrigerating Engineer (Cold Meat Stores) (in 1911)	Son of Charles and Isabella Gidney (formerly/née Aitcheson or Allison) of Jarrow. (They were married on 15 February 1874. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1874).	Unmarried.		Cousin: ERA Mark Aitchison Tarn, HMS Aquarius, 31 August 1915, aged 21 (No. 5894). [Vin Mullen]	Born in Jarrow. His birth was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1878.	Portsmouth Naval Memorial. Panel: 10	Jarrow Library ROH		PHOTO (Vin Mullen)
3548	Gifford	Frank	Second Engineer	28		13 April 1917	SS 'Strathcona' (Hamilton, Ontario, Canada)	Mercantile Marine					Son of Mrs. Mary Ann Michaelsen of 81 Elliott Terrace, Wallsend, Northumberland				Born in SS. The 12th List of Merchant Marine Deaths lists his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	SS Marine Engineers' Association ROH + Saint Paul and St. John's Church Roll of Honour, SS	Wed. 19 February 1919 + Mon. 7 February 1921	
5003	Gifford	Robert	Chief Engineer	Unknown	DSM	Unknown	SS 'Headcliffe'	Mercantile Marine			142 Aurelian Avenue, SS (in June 1919)						He won his DSM by driving off an attacking U-Boat on 6 April 1918 - 'Gazette'.			Mon. 2 June 1919	
3718	Gilbert	George	Fireman	Unknown		26 October 1917	SS 'Australdale' (Brisbane, Australia)	Mercantile Marine			Jarrow.						A Mercantile Marine List of Deaths gives his place of residency as Jarrow.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 2 August 1919	
5214	Gilbert	J.	Gunner	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery	765702			South Shields.									Wed. 23 October 1918	
4560	Gilbertson	Joseph	AB	Unknown (Born: 5 April 1896 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/45 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 2B)	112 Ellison Street, Hebburn	An Apprentice Fitter and Turner at Hawthorn-Leslie's Shipyard, Hebburn (RND Service Record)	Son of Joseph Gilbertson of 112 Ellison Street, Hebburn		[Enlisted: 8 September 1914. 21 January 1915 - Joined Nelson Bn. 9.7.1915 - Wounded (slight shrapnel wound, right hand). 24.7.1915 - Admitted to Haslar Hospital. 12.10.1915 - Discharged from Haslar Hospital to duty.]	[4 December 1915 - Discharged from RND, Blandford, to civil employment. Formally Discharged on 30.6.1919.]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1896. Height: 5'5". Light brown hair. Blue eyes. A Wesleyan Methodist. War Gratuity - £7.		Hebburn Quay School ROH (Left in 1910)	RND Service Record	
357	Gilchrist	Bertram (Bertie)	Leading Signalman	22 (Born: 1 October 1893)		23 March 1916	HM Trawler 'Corona'	2/142 (RNVR)			Raglan Street, SS (in 1891), 327 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901), 177 Eglesfield Road, SS (in 1911), and 151 Eglesfield Road, SS	An Apprentice Shipwright (in 1911)	Third son of Richard and Margaret Ann Gilchrist (née Hall) of 151 Eglesfield Road, SS. (They were married on 24 December 1882. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1882).	Unmarried. [His brother Charles Richard married Emma Florence Jones and they had two sons. His sister Ethel married Thomas C. Pottinger and they had two children.]	[His father, Richard, was born in SS (March q. 1858) and was a Ship's Joiner. His death was registered in SS - March q. 1946, aged 88. His mother, Margaret Ann, was born in Bolton, Lancashire (June q. 1862). They had had eight children, all living.]	Siblings (all born in SS): Charles Richard (March q. 1883 - D: SS; March q. 1966, aged 83), Annie Hall (March q. 1885), John (September q. 1885), Ethel Victoria (September q. 1887), Arthur Edward (September q. 1889) and Martha Hanson (September q. 1891).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1893. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 22 October 1893. Lost at sea through enemy action while on active service. B: John Stephen (SS; March q. 1896). (In Memoriam).	Chatham Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference: 20. (Kent).		Thurs. 13 April 1916 + Sat. 22 March 1919 + Wed. 23 March 1921	
6977	Gilchrist [Gilchrist - GRO]	Hammond [Hamon - GRO]	Private	52		March q. 1927 (SS)	12/DLI (St. Bede's R.C. School ROH) [1st Training Reserve Bn.]	TR5/378	No 1914-5 Star	He did not serve overseas	19 George Street, Hartlepool (in 1881 and 1891), and 21 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Holderup in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Thomas (A Sailor) and Catherine Gilchrist of 19 George Street, Hartlepool (in 1881 and 1891)	Mary Gilchrist (formerly Holloran, née Corr) of 21 Stanley Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 25 August 1902. Their marriage was registered in SS - September q. 1902). [She died on 6 August 1933.]	[His mother, Catherine, was born in Aberdeen and was a 48-year old widow in 1891. Siblings (1881 ages; all born in Hartlepool): Jane (19), Stephen (16), Thomas (14), Richard (13), John (11), David (9) and Hugh (7).]	Children (1911 ages): Catherine (8; B: Jarrow; SS - September q. 1903), John (5; B: Hartlepool - Sept. q. 1905) & James (2; B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1909). F-in-L: John Corr. B-in-L: Daniel Corr - born in Jarrow and a 45-year old steelworker in 1911.	Born in Hartlepool. Birth registered in Hartlepool - 'Hamon Gilchrist'. Enlisted on 17 November 1914. Discharged on 23 January 1919. Awarded the SWB. Stepson: Michael Holloran - born in Jarrow and a 19-year old smelter in a steelworks in 1911.	La Targette British Cemetery, Neuville-St. Vaast. I.B.12.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
931	Giles	Andrew Telford	Sapper	23		18 May 1917 (DOW)	182nd Tunnelling Company R.E.	155725		France	59 Derby Terrace, SS. (In May 1917).		Son of Caroline Price (formerly Giles) and the late Thomas Giles. [He had a stepfather.]	Lily Giles (née Minns) of 118 Livingstone Street, SS. (Fri. 17 May 1918). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 23 February 1913. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1913).		Sisters: Lizzie Ann and Carrie. He had brothers. Aunt and Uncle: Mr. And Mrs. Watson. Uncle George (in Italy) + Cousin Florence.	Born and E. in SS. Formerly 14338 Yorkshire Regt. The 'Gazette' says he died on 17 May. (In Memoriam),		St. Michael's ROH, SS + Derby Street Roll of Honour	Mon. 28 May 1917 + Mon. 4 June 1917 + Fri. 17 May 1918 + 17 July 1918 + Thurs. 17 May 1923 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 4 June 1917

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
2124	Gilhooly	John	Sergeant	36	Military Medal	28 March 1918 ('Operation Michael')	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	21090	3 May 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of the late Patrick and Ann Gilhooly [Gilhooley]			Relative: Mrs. E. Blythe of 96 High Street, Jarrow.	Born and E. in Jarrow. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow - 4/DLI - in April 1915.	Arras Memorial. Bay 2 and 3	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 12 April 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1834	Gill	John Thomas	L/C	Unknown		7 May 1918 (DOW)	1/East Yorkshire Regt. (64 Brigade, 21st Division)	15697	31 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	15 Beaumont Street, Hebburn Colliery		Son of Christopher and Elizabeth Gill of 144 Argyll Street, Hebburn	Mrs. Gill of 15 Beaumont Street, Hebburn Colliery	[He died of wounds in Halle Hospital, Germany - Jarrow Express.]		Born: Hebburn Colliery. E. Jarrow. R. Hebburn Colliery. A P.O.W. SDGW + Jarrow Express say he was a Private. Reported 'Missing' from 22 March 1918.	Berlin South-Western Cemetery. VIII.B.11. (Germany).		Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Fri. 25 October 1918 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3073	Gill	Henry	Private	Unknown		28 May 1918	1/Lincolnshire Regt. (62 Brigade, 21st Division)	51424	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born and E. in SS. Formerly 3165 Lincolnshire Yeomanry.			Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4667	Gill	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/240	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	Jarrow. (John Sheen)						Named in the August 1916 Casualties' List.			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4668	Gill	T.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'D' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/980	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						Named in the November 1916 Casualties' List. Served in France from 11 January 1916 to 11 August 1916. Transferred to the Royal Defence Corps. (John Sheen).			John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
5593	Gill	M.	Seaman	Unknown		Unknown		Mercantile Marine			69 Bowman Street, High Shields (in June and September 1915)	A Merchant Seaman (in August 1914)					He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
7012	Gillan [or Gillon]	John	Stoker	57 (GRO - 56) (Born: 11 January 1866)		January 1924 (Buried: 5 January 1924)	HMS New Zealand (Royal Naval Reserve)	T/1999 (RNR)	1914-5 Star		North Eastern Certified Reformatory (in 1881), 20 Stead Street, Jarrow (in 1891), 57 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1901), and 7 Duke Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Rivetter in a Shipyard (in 1911) [A Rivetter's Holder Up in 1891 and 1901]	Son of Bryan Barnard Gillon (or Gillan) and Catherine Gillon (née Tighe)	Annie Gillan (née Munns) of 7 Duke Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 1 January 1891. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1891).	[Siblings (1871 ages): Mary Ann (10; B: SS - March q. 1861), James (8; B: SS - Sept. q. 1862), Catherine (6; B: Jarrow; SS - June q. 1864), Bridget (3; B: Felling; Died: SS - Dec. q. 1871, aged 3) & Margaret (6 months; B: Jarrow; Died: SS - Dec. 1899, 2).	Children (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Joseph (Died: SS; September q. 1897, aged 0), John (Died: SS - June q. 1906, aged 5), James (18), Agnes (16; SS - June q. 1895) & Annie (3; SS - Sept. q. 1907). Sisters: Eliza Jane (Dec. 1872) & Ellen (Dec. 1875).	Born in Jarrow. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 28 January 1866. RNRV records give his date of birth as 7 January 1874. Awarded the Silver War Badge on 16 January 1919. There are a number of variations for the spelling of his surname.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
3251	Gillen (MRIC = Gillon)	Joseph	Private	Unknown		21 March 1918	10/Essex Regt. (53 Brigade, 18th (Eastern) Division)	39335	No 1914-5 Star	France	West Hartlepool, Co. Durham.						Born in SS. E. and R. in West Hartlepool, Co. Durham. Formerly 08226 R.A.O.C. MRIC = Gillon.	No CWGC entry.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1360	Gillender	Alfred Williamson	2nd-Lieutenant	26 or 27		10 April 1917 (DOW)	3/South Staffordshire, attached to 7/Lincolnshire Regt. (51 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	111	25 July 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	7 Landgrove Road, Wimbledon, SW19	A Teacher	Son of Robert (A Primitive Methodist Minister) and Mary Gillender (née Williamson). (Their marriage was registered in Cockermouth, Cumberland, during the September quarter of 1881).	Madeline Gillender (née Waghorn) of Les Hirondelles, Chateau d'Oet, Switzerland. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 27 May 1911. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1911).	[His father, Robert, was born in Gateshead (June q. 1854) and died in Gateshead (December q. 1918), aged 64. His mother, Mary, was born in Ellenborough, Cumberland, in c. 1853.] [Commissioned into 3/South Staffordshire Regiment on 1 January 1916.]	Siblings: Hannah Florence (Cockermouth; June q. 1882), Robert Henry (MC; Lieutenant - 3/South Staffordshire Regt.) (B: Tow Law; Weardale; June q. 1884) and Catherine Isabella (B: Alston; Alston; March q. 1887).	He was born in Dent, West Riding, Yorkshire. Birth registered at Sedbergh, Westmorland - June q. 1890. Late of Votton, Allendale, and 73 Westoe Parade, SS. Formerly a Private in the R.A.M.C. (111).	St. Nicholas British Cemetery. I.D.16.	Tues. 17 April 1917		
3181	Gillespie	William	Private	21		9 August 1916 (Somme)	9/NF (52 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	26/915	No 1914-5 Star	France	13 Dixon Street, SS		Son of James and Elizabeth Gillespie of 13 Dixon Street, SS	Unmarried.	[Moved up through Fricourt to trenches between High Wood and Delville Wood (1/8). Failed attack on Orchard Trench (4/8).]	[Relieved and to Pommiers Redoubt (5/8). To Fricourt (8/8). Relieved 7/Lincolnshire in Delville Wood (10/8).]	Born and E. in Newcastle. Gillespy in the 'Gazette' and Gilhespy on the Chancel Screen at St. Simon's, SS. Enlisted in 'B' Company, 26/NF (26/915). Repeatedly AWOL through 1915.	Thiéfpval Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + East Jarrow Roll of Honour + St. Simon's Church, Simonside, SS (Chancel Screen)	Mon. 14 July 1919 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4860	Gillespie	William	Private	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/364	No 1914-5 Star	France	9 Oak Street, Hebburn Colliery (in July 1916)				[Wounded and admitted to Chester Hospital by 13 July 1916 - Jarrow Express. 16 February 1917 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds).]	Brother: Private Adam Gillespie, HLI (No. 5349).	Enlisted: 16 November 1914. His name appeared in the July 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 84th Training Reserve Bn. (John Sheen).			Fri. 14 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + John Sheen	
5349	Gillespie	Adam	Private	Unknown		Unknown	Highland Light Infantry				9 Oak Street, Hebburn Colliery					Brother: Private William Gillsepie, 22/NF (No. 4860).	Reported 'Missing' since 22 March 1918 (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 3 May 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
5154	Gilling	J.E.		Unknown	Military Cross	Unknown	Northumberland Fusiliers				Devonshire Street, Tyne Dock (in December 1918)					[On 1 September 1918 he was in charge of a wiring party which rescued the wounded and three dead of another wiring party.]	He was formerly in the army and re-enlisted in January 1915. He was commissioned in the NF in 1917.			Sat. 7 December 1918	

	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)	
	6303	Gillings	William Edward	Gunner	62		June q. 1960 (SS)	4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA			9 Florence Street, SS (in May 1915)			Anne Gillings (née Erickson). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 5 February 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1921).		Children (all births registered in SS): Doris M. (March q. 1922), Isabella D. (December q. 1923), Annie (December q. 1924), Norma (March q. 1930), Iris (September q. 1932) and Susannah M. (June q. 1935).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1897. He enlisted in the 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzers on 17 May 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Tues. 18 May 1915		
	1447	Gilmore	James	Private	20 years 9 months		22 September 1917 (DOW)	10/Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regt.) (123 Brigade, 41st Division)	205520	No 1914-5 Star	France	16 Dene Cottages, Fulwell, Monkwearmouth (in 1910), 113 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1911), and 2 White Leas (in September 1917)	Son of Martin and Frances Gilmore (née McGuire) of 2 Jesmond Terrace, SS. (They were married on 12 September 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896).	Unmarried. [His father, Martin, was a Bricklayer's Labourer in 1901. His mother Frances H.'s death was registered in SS - December q. 1914, aged 38.]	[His father, Martin, was born in Sligo, Ireland, and was a 39-year old Limestone Quarryman. His death was registered in SS - June q. 1952, aged 82. His mother, Frances, was born in SS and was 35. Married 15 years - 8 children, all still living.]	Siblings: Lily (SS; September q. 1898), Martin (B: Fulwell; Sunderland; September q. 1900), John Thomas (B: Fulwell; Sunderland; June q. 1902), Rose Ann (B: Fulwell; Sunderland; March q. 1904) and Norah Christina (B: Fulwell; Sunderland; March q. 1907).	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS - September q. 1897. Formerly 350575 DLI. Sisters: Hannah Sarah (SS; June q. 1908) and Frances Mary (SS; June q. 1910).	Godewaersvelde British Cemetery. I.E.44.		Fri. 28 September 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War		
	1092	Gilroy	J.	Acting L/C (Private)	Unknown	Military Medal	Unknown	100th Field Ambulance Royal Army Medical Corps			South Shields.									Fri. 14 February 1919		
	94	Girling	Edwin	Private	25		1 July 1916	'B' Company, 27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	27/959	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	7 and 9 Chichester Road, SS (in 1891), 463 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901), 116 Laygate, SS (in 1911), and 194 Ocean Road, SS (in July 1916)	Messrs. Armstrong and Addison's, Percy Main [A General Labourer - in 1911]	Son of Edwin (A Fish Dealer in 1911) and Sarah Elizabeth Girling (formerly/née Cochrane - Died: SS; December q. 1900, aged 37) of 7 and 9 Chichester Road, SS (in 1891). (They were married on 9 June 1885 - SS; June q. 1885).	Gertrude Girling (née Parr) of 194 Ocean Road, SS. (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 10 October 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).	[Attack on La Boisselle - assembled in Tara-Usna line on right in support of 15th & 16th Royal Scots. Moved forward 7.40 am. Many casualties crossing Chapes Spur. About 70% casualties sustained before German front line reached. Casualties - 550.]	Brother: Frederick (B: SS; March q. 1889). His father, Edwin, was born at Yoxford, Suffolk (Blything; March q. 1859), & his death was registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1948. [Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 2 July 1900; Left: 14 December 1904.]	Born & E. in SS (March q. 1891). Brother: Horace (SS; June q. 1893). Letter of sympathy from 2nd-Lt. J.B. Glass, platoon commander, in John Sheen p. 108. Resided at 25 Taylor Street, SS, at the time of his enlistment (before 16 January 1915).	Thiépvall Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B	St. Aidan's Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Sat. 16 January 1915 + Thurs. 3 & Mon. 7 August 1916 + Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 7 August 1916 + Fri. 24 June 2016
	5741	Girling	Frederick	AB	77 (or 78 - GRO)		March q. 1966 (Tynemouth)	Royal Navy (Royal Naval Reserve)			7 and 9 Chichester Road, SS (in 1891), 463 John Williamson Street, SS (in 1901), 116 Laygate, SS (in 1911), and 194 Ocean Road, SS (in July 1916)	A General Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Edwin (A Fish Dealer in 1911) and Sarah Elizabeth Girling (formerly/née Cochrane - Died: SS; December q. 1900, aged 37) of 7 and 9 Chichester Road, SS (in 1891). (They were married on 9 June 1885 - SS; June q. 1885).	Sarah J. Girling (née Sloss). (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1925).	[Daughter: Freda (Tynemouth; March q. 1930).]	Brother: Private Edwin Girling, 'B' Company, 27/NF, 1 July 1916, aged 25 (No. 94). His father, Edwin, was born at Yoxford, Suffolk (Blything; March q. 1859), & his death was registered in Tynemouth - June q. 1948.	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1889. Brother: Horace (B: SS; June q. 1893. Died: SS; June q. 1917, aged 24). He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School - Admitted: 26 January 1898; Left: 9 November 1902.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)			
	4459	Glaholm	Alfred Thomas D.	Lieutenant	28		28 September 1919	DLI and Royal Air Force			Park Road, Hebburn (in 1901), 21 Park Road, Hebburn (in 1911), and 144 Albert Road, Jarrow (in September 1919 - Jarrow Cemetery Burial Register)	A Chemist [Apprentice to a Pharmacist and Retail Chemist in 1911]	Fifth son of James William and Mary Jane Glaholm (formerly Coulthard, née Lucas) of 21 Park Road, Hebburn (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 February 1877. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1877).	Doris E. Glaholm (née Hamilton) of Wallsend. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1918). [Doris remarried - Thomas Hetherington Corry - on 27 July 1927 at St. Stephen's Church, Kirkstall, West Yorkshire.]	[His father, James William (A Retail Butcher in 1911; B: North Shields (c. 1857)), died on 12 September 1930, aged 74. His mother, Mary Jane (Born: Walker (c. 1857)), died on 8 February 1931, aged 75 - Family Headstone. They had had 9 children, 7 living.]	Brother: George Tom - Died 12 October 1878. Sister: Lily May Died 15 November 1888. Sister: Lizzie McIntosh (née Glaholm) - Died 7 October 1924, aged 42. B: Herbert Burns (15 in 1911; SS - June q. 1895; An Errand Boy).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1891. Brothers: William (B: Jarrow - SS; June q. 1880; A Pharmacist in 1911) and Norman Dobinson (B: Jarrow - SS; June q. 1893; Junior Clerk at Colliery Office in 1911. Died: Hull - June q. 1943, aged 50).	Jarrow Cemetery. S.3.	Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)		
	7181	Glaholm	Carl Hindmarch	2nd-Lieutenant (Formerly Sergeant)	80 (Born: 10 June 1893)		September q. 1973 (Northumberl and South)	Northumberland Cyclists' Bn. (Territorial), 7/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (61 Brigade, 20th (Light) Division) and 19th Officers' Training Corps	365066, 235483 and 634	2 September 1917 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	34/36 Rose Street, Hebburn (House and Shop) (in 1901), 337 Rectory Road, Gateshead (in 1911), 3 Garden Drive, Hebburn (in 1955 - Phone Book), and Wrentham Church Road, Low Fell, Gateshead (in 1961 - Phone Book)	A Clerk in an Engineer's Office (in 1911)	Son of John Dobinson Glaholm and Georgina Jane Alice Glaholm (née Hindmarch) of 337 Rectory Road, Low Fell, Gateshead (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 August 1892. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September q. 1892)	[By 1911 his parents had been married for 19 years and had had two children, both still living.]	[His father, John (A Butcher), was born in Jarrow (SS; June q. 1861) & died in Newcastle - December q. 1915, aged 53. His mother Georgina Jane Alice's birth was registered in Sunderland (September q. 1873) & died in Hebburn - SS; March q. 1936, aged 64.]	Sister: Gwendoline Mary (SS; September q. 1895).	Born in Hebburn. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1893. The GRO incorrectly gives his date of birth as 10 June 1891 and says he was 82. He was commissioned on 2 February 1919.		Wesleyan School Roll of Honour, Hebburn	Fri. 20 August 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
	1025	Glass	William	Driver	27		24 April 1917 (DOW)	22nd Division Signal Company R.E.	52549	No 1914-5 Star	France	110 Whitburn Street, Sunderland (in 1901)	A General Labourer (Service Record)	Only son of Annie and stepson of William Brooks of 24 Watson Terrace, Tyne Dock		[His mother, Annie, was born in SS and was a 34-year old Baker of Bread in 1901 - when she was still married.]	Sister and B-in-L: Alice May (B: Sunderland; June q. 1892) and Jack. Sisters: Ada (B: Sunderland; June q. 1895) and Mary Ellen (B: Sunderland; September q. 1899). Uncle: Joseph Rutter (B: Southwick, Sunderland; 23 in 1901; A Bottlemaker's Labourer).	Born and E. in SS. His birth was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1889. Enlisted on 17 September 1914. C. of E. 'W.G.' tattooed on his right forearm (Service Record). (In Memoriam).	Karasouli Military Cemetery. A.151. (Greece).	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS + St. Mary's Parish Churchyard Memorial Cross, Tyne Dock	Fri. 4 May 1917 + Wed. 24 April 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
	3525	Glass	David Kininment	Stoker	43		11 July 1915	HMS Pembroke	1994/T (RNR)		30 Charles Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 98 Walter Street, Jarrow	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) - Steam Crane Driver (in 1911)	Son of the late George and Elisa Glass [Vin Mullen]	Rachel Glass (née Breeds) of 30 Charles Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 98 Walter Street, Jarrow. (They were married in St. Jude's Church, SS, on 4 December 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1895).	[He was 38 in 1911. His wife, Rachel, was born in Sunderland and was 36. They had been married for 16 years and had had two children, both still alive.]	Two Daughters (1911 ages; both born in Jarrow): Rose (14) and Elizabeth (8).	Born: Jarrow. HMS Pembroke was RNAS Eastchurch, Sheppey, Kent, between June 1913 and 1 April 1918.	Jarrow Cemetery. Q.85.	Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Paul's Roll of Honour			

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6166	Glass	William	AB	Unknown		Unknown	RND				South Shields.						He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 15 August 1910; Left: 23 April 1915.		Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS (Served)		
4414	Glattback	Frederick William		32		23 October 1922	Tyneside Scottish (late of - 'Gazette')		No 1914-5 Star	France	31 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1901), 10 Church Street, Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham (in 1911), and 24 Temple Street, Tyne Dock (in October 1922)	A Butcher (Harton Cemetery Burial Register) [A Pork Butcher's Assistant in 1911]	Son of Christian and Mary Glattback (née Kaiser) of 48 Laygate Lane, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Auckland during the December quarter of 1875).	[The death of a 'Charles Glattback' (A Retired Master Butcher) was registered in SS (aged 84) - Buried: 21 April 1958 (45 Sutton Way, SS); Harton Cemetery. 6.5059. Sister: Annie Genevieve G. (SS; December q. 1897).]	[His father, Christian, was born in Germany (B: Nagelsberg, 20 December 1847) and was a 53-year old Pork Butcher in 1901. His mother, Mary, was also born in Germany and was 46 in 1901. Both were then British subjects.]	Siblings (all Auckland, Co. Durham): Charles (B: Bishop Auckland; March q. 1876; A Butcher), Christian (Kit) (March q. 1878; General Labourer (6863), Catherine Elizabeth (September q. 1887), Joseph Edward (March q. 1883) & Mary Katherine (March q. 1885).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1890. He had formerly served in the Tyneside Scottish - 'Gazette'. His father Christian 'Glattbach's' death was registered in SS - June q. 1927, aged 79. (In Memoriam).	Harton Cemetery. M.10848. (South Shields).		Tues. 24 October 1922	
6863	Glattback (Glattbach)	Christian (Kit)	Private	76		September q. 1954 (SS)					1 Saddler Street, Bishop Auckland (in 1881), 31 Marshall Wallis Road, SS (in 1901), and 48 Laygate Street, SS (in 1911)	A Butcher (in 1911)	Son of Christian and Mary Glattback (née Kaiser) of 48 Laygate Lane, SS (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Auckland during the December quarter of 1875).	Margaret Glattback (née Griffiths). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 21 July 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[His father, Christian, was born in Germany (B: Nagelsberg, 20 December 1847) and was a 53-year old Pork Butcher in 1901. His mother, Mary, was also born in Germany and was 46 in 1901. Both were then British subjects.]	Siblings (all Auckland, Co. Durham): Charles (B: Bishop Auckland; March q. 1876; A Butcher), Catherine Elizabeth (September q. 1887), Joseph Edward (March q. 1883) and Mary Katherine (March q. 1885). Sister: Annie Genevieve G. (SS; December q. 1897).	Born in Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Bishop Auckland - June q. 1878. Son: Christian Glattbach (SS; September q. 1920). Brother: Frederick William Glattback, Tyneside Scottish, 23 October 1922, aged 32 (No. 4414).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
4910	Gledhill	Harold	Private	Unknown		Unknown	23 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	23/1544	No 1914-5 Star	France	Boldon. (John Sheen)					[Transferred to 20/NF. 8 March 1918 - Discharged on medical grounds (Wounds). Awarded the Silver War Badge. Army Reserve Class P.]	Enlisted: 5 July 1915. 3 June 1916 - Wounded (Back and Lungs). His name appeared in the July 1916 Casualties' List. (John Sheen).			John Sheen	
1455	Glen	Daniel	Fireman	45		3 September 1917	SS 'Treverbyn' (St. Ives)	Mercantile Marine			13 Edwin Street, Hartlepool (in 1881), 47½ Broderick Street, SS (in 1891), 34 Dale Street, SS (in 1911), and 38 William Street, SS (in September 1917)	A Boilermaker (in 1901)	Eldest son of the late George and Isabel Glen (Glenn) of 47½ Broderick Street, SS (in 1891)	Susannah Garbut Glenn (née Frazer) of 38 William Street, SS. (They were married in St. Thomas' Church, SS, on 12 May 1895. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1895).	[His father, George, was born in Co. Limerick and was a 50-year old Boilermaker in 1891. His mother, Isabella, was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, and was 49 in 1891.]	Brother & S-in-L: Tom & Meggy. Brother & S-in-L: Aby (Abraham) & Nora. Sister & B-in-L: Lizzie & George Sheffer. B-in-L: Alex Frazer, 34 William St., SS. B- and S-in-L: Dan & Alice Frazer, 23 Thames St., SS.	Born in Wallsend, Northumberland (Tynewmouth; June q. 1872 - 'Daniel Glen'). CWGC + St. Thomas' Church ROH = 'Daniel Glen'. The 15th List of Mercantile Marine Deaths gives his place of residency as SS.	Tower Hill Memorial	St. Thomas' Church ROH	Mon. 1 October 1917 + Fri. 6 June 1919	
5977	Glendinning	J.	Private		Military Medal		2/Grenadier Guards (1st Guards' Brigade, Guards' Division)	28999			South Shields.									Thurs. 13 February 1919	
2829	Glenwright	Thomas (E. - Whitburn Colliery ROH)	Private	19		6 October 1918	9/Yorkshire Regt. (74 Brigade, 25th Division)	46853	No 1914-5 Star	France	6 Park Street, SS (in 1901), and 58 Shakespeare Street, SS (in 1911 and October 1918)	Whitburn Colliery	Son of Margaret and the late John Glenwright of 58 Shakespeare Street, SS. (By 1911 she had remarried - William Smith - Sunderland; December q. 1910).	Unmarried. [Half-Siblings (all born in SS - 1911 ages): William (14), Katie (12), Margaret (5) and Florence (2).]	[His mother, Margaret, was born in SS and was 39. His stepfather, William Smith, was born in Sunderland and was a 58-year old Stoneman.]	Aunt: Isabella Sayers. Brothers: Nicholas Young Glenwright (SS; September q. 1902; M: Hannah J. Punshon - SS, 30 September 1922) and Albert Young Glenwright (SS; December q. 1906; M: Elizabeth I. Ray - SS, 7 March 1936).	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1899. Formerly 5/88252 6th T.R. Bn. Memorial Service at St. Michael's Church, Westoe.	Beaurevoir Communal Cemetery British Extension. C.7.	St. Michael's ROH, SS + Whitburn Colliery ROH	Sat. 16 November 1918 + Mon. 16 December 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3903	Glynn	Michael (Mick)	Private	28	DCM	6 November 1914	1/Irish Guards (4 (Guards') Brigade, 2nd Division)	3162	1914-5 'Mons' Star'	France		Harton Colliery (Miner) ('Gazette' - Mon. 27 March 1916)	Son of William and Mary Glynn of Glenmaddy, Co. Galway.			[Source: 'Ireland: Casualties of World War 1' - Michael Glynn DCM, Irish Guards (3162), KIA 3 September 1914 (Mons) - B: Glenmaddy, Co. Galway, aged 26.]	A Reservist. He was the first man working at Harton Colliery to be awarded the DCM.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 11. (Belgium).		Mon. 27 March 1916 + Fri. 4 July 1919 (List of Harton Colliery Men)	
3529	Gold	Thomas Cuthbertson	L/C	23 (Born: 1 December 1891)		15 October 1915	10/Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (26 Brigade, 9th (Scottish) Division)	S/8755	4 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	30 Richardland Road, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire (in 1901), and Kitchen Terrace, Grimsargh (near Preston), Lancashire (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Engine Works - Staff) (An Engine-Fitter in 1911)	Son of the late Thomas Cuthbertson Gold and Jane Allardice Gold of 30 Richardland Road, Kilmarnock		[In 1891 the family lived at 43 Kilmaurs Road, Kilmarnock: Thomas (35), Jane A. (30), James (3 - B: 23 July 1887, Kilmarnock; A Mechanical Engineer) and William (1).]	[In August 1914 he received an appointment as a draughtsman with Messrs. Palmer and Co. - Vin Mullen.]	Born: Kilmarnock, Ayrshire. E. Jarrow. R. Kilmarnock (SDGW). He resided in Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 42 and 44. (Belgium).	Palmer's Cenotaph	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
299	Golden	John Arthur	Private	26		20 October 1914 (First Battle of Ypres)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	10799	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	9 Harrys Terrace, Sculcoates, Hull (in 1891), and 22 Archers Hill and 78 Commercial Road Back, SS (in 1901)		Son of John S. and Mary J. Golden	[His mother in the 1901 Census was called 'Mary J. Minner'.]	[His father, John S., was born in Newcastle and was a 27-year old Theatrical Artiste in 1891. His mother, Mary J., was born in SS and was a 23-year old Actress in 1891.]	Brother: Charles Edward Golden (B: Hull - Sculcoates, Yorkshire; March q. 1891). Grandmother: Margaret Ann Golden - B: Newcastle; a 40-year old Mariner's Wife residing at 27 Panns, Bishopwearmouth, in 1881.	Born in West Hartlepool - September q. 1888. E. SS. A Regular or a Reservist. (In Memoriam). He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 October 1898; Left: 19 July 1901.	Ploegsteert Memorial. Panel 8 and 9. (Belgium).	Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS + Holy Trinity Boys' School ROH, SS	Fri. 14 January 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
6980	Golden	Michael	Private	85 (Born: 29 November 1893)		3 February 1979	1/West Yorkshire Regt. (18 Brigade, 6th Division) and Machine-Gun Corps	3/8578 (and 16425)	24 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	62 North Street, Jarrow (in 1901), 23 Chapel Road, Jarrow (in 1911 and June/July 1927), Cuyahoga, Cleveland, Ohio, USA (in August 1928) and Willowick Lake, Ohio, USA (in February 1979)	An Apprentice Plater (in 1911)	Son of Peter and Agnes Golden (née Shiels) of 23 Chapel Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 24 August 1884. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1884).	Eleanor Mabel Golden (née McGregor) of Cuyahoga, Cleveland, Ohio, USA. (They were married in Cuyagoga, Cleveland, Ohio, on 25 August 1928).	[His father, Peter (A General Labourer at Palmer's), was born in Consett, Co. Durham, and was 50. He died in Jarrow - December q. 1936, aged 75. His mother, Agnes, was born in SS and was 49. Married for 26 years and had had 9 children, 8 still living.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Peter (24; SS - June q. 1887), Patrick (21; SS - September q. 1889), Sarah Ellen (15; SS - June q. 1896), Alice (12; SS - September q. 1898), Joseph (9; SS - June q. 1901) and Philip (6; SS - September q. 1904).	Born in Jarrow. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. Baptised in St. Bede's R.C. Church, Jarrow, on 24 December 1893. Son: Raymond (c. 1930 - c. 2004). He emigrated to the USA in September 1920. He became a naturalised American citizen in 1941.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
1159	Golding	Alexander (Alec)	Private	23		4 October 1917 (DOW)	2/Gordon Highlanders (20 Brigade, 7th Division)	S/13327	No 1914-5 Star	France	8 Pleasant Place, SS (in 1901 and 1911)	St. Hilda's Colliery [A Token Boy in a Colliery in 1911]	Son of Charles Stewart Golding and Catherine Golding (née Curry). [His mother, Catherine, married William Forrest in SS on 24 November 1900.]	Hilda Golding (née Harrison). (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 4 September 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1915).	[His father, Charles Stewart, was born in SS (September q. 1848) and died in SS (December q. 1897), aged 49.]	Father- & Mother-in-Law: Jack & Annie Harrison. Sisters: Harriet (1883 - ?) & Isabella (Bella) (1885 - 20 September 1961; Hartford, Connecticut, USA). S & B-in-L: Lizzie Ann & David Blakey + nieces Lily, Katy & Essie. Had family relatives in Canada.	Born and E. in SS. Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. DOW R. in A. His mother, Catherine, was born in SS (March q. 1852). B: Charles Stewart (SS; March q. 1891) - March q. 1962 (SS), aged 71 [M: Ethel Bennett in SS on 23.11.1912.] (In Memoriam).	Menin Road South Military Cemetery. II.J.16. (Belgium).	St. Michael's ROH, SS + St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Tues. 30 October 1917 + Fri. 4 October 1918 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Tues. 30 October 1917
4135	Golding	William	Major	Unknown (Born: 14 January 1892) [Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 28 January 1894]	Military Cross	Unknown	5th Durham Battery, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA				45 Saville Street, SS (in 1901), 12 Roseberry Avenue, SS (in 1911), and 42 Rosebery Avenue, SS	Engaged on the clerical staff of Messrs. Frazer & Co., ships' stores merchants, North Shields ('Gazette')	Son of William (Died: SS; June q. 1924, aged 62) and Ann Golding of 42 Rosebery Avenue, SS	Margaret Isabella Golding (née Hemsley). (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 23 November 1915. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1915).	[His father, William, was born in Hastings, Sussex, and was a 48-year old Master Mariner. His mother, Ann, was born in SS and was 47. They had been married for 20 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Brother: Ship's Officer George Peter Golding (No. 5627). Sisters: Annie (SS; June q. 1897) and Elsie (SS; December q. 1900; D: SS; September q. 1901, aged 0). Brother: Alfred (SS; March q. 1903).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1892. He won the MC for conspicuous bravery in the field near Ypres ('Gazette'). Children: Margaret H. (SS; December q. 1917), Dorothy H. (SS; June q. 1922), and William D.H. (Newcastle; December q. 1929).			Fri. 25 June 1915 + O.F.G. Hogg	Fri. 25 June 1915
5627	Golding	George Peter Davis	Ship's Officer	47		June q. 1941 (Northumberl and South)		Mercantile Marine			45 Saville Street, SS (in 1901), 12 Roseberry Avenue, SS (in 1911), and 42 Rosebery Avenue, SS (in June and September 1915)	An Apprentice Sailor (in 1911)	Son of William (Died: SS; June q. 1924, aged 62) and Ann Golding of 42 Rosebery Avenue, SS	Jane W. Golding (née Swan). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 13 July 1925. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1925).	[His father, William, was born in Hastings, Sussex, and was a 48-year old Master Mariner. His mother, Ann, was born in SS and was 47. They had been married for 20 years and had had five children, four still living.]	Brother: Major William Golding MC, 4th (Northumbrian) Howitzer Brigade RFA (No. 4135). Sisters: Annie (SS; June q. 1897) and Elsie (SS; December q. 1900; D: SS; September q. 1901, aged 0). Brother: Alfred (SS; March q. 1903).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1894. He was interned in Ruhleben, Germany, after being trapped in German territorial waters on 4 August 1914.			Sat. 2 January 1915 (1914 Christmas Greeting from Civilian Internees) + Wed. 3 March 1915 + Thurs. 17 June 1915 + Sat. 25 September 1915	
3979	Golightly	Edwin	AB	73 (Born: 11 June 1896 - RND Service Record)		September q. 1969 (SS)	Hood Bn. RND	TZ/7039 (RNVr)	No 1914-5 Star	France	96 Eldon Street, SS	Harton Colliery	Youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Golightly of 96 Eldon Street, SS. (His father was a Hewer at Harton Colliery). (His photograph was in the 'Gazette').	Eleanor E. Golightly (née Pennock). (They were married in St. Francis' Church, SS, on 27 February 1926. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1926).	[Eldest B: Pte. J. Golightly - 4/DLI, stationed at Seaham Harbour (4190). 2nd B: AB Thomas Golightly - Nelson Bn. at Gallipoli (4012). Third Brother: Ralph Armstrong Golightly (SS, March q. 1895) - 5/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (at Gallipoli).]	He had five children (all births registered in SS): Leslie (March q. 1928), Ethel (June q. 1929), Nellie (September q. 1931), Irene (September q. 1935) and Ronald (June q. 1938).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1896. 'With the RND at The Crystal Palace' - 'Gazette'. S & B-in-L: Mary E. & Patrick Ward of 97 Eldon Street, SS (Married: SS, September q. 1913).			Tues. 19 October 1915	Tues. 19 October 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his three older brothers)
4012	Golightly	Thomas	AB	69 (Born: 4 April 1891)		September q. 1960 (Newcastle)	Nelson Bn. RND	TZ/4335 (RNVr)	1914-5 Star	Dardanelles (Balkans 2B)	96 Eldon Street, SS (in April 1915)	Harton Colliery	Second son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Golightly (A Hewer at Harton Colliery) of 96 Eldon Street, SS. (His photograph was in the 'Gazette').	Elsie B. (or P.) Golightly (née Todd) of 96 Eldon Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 3 December 1910. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1910).	[Enlisted: 27 April 1915. Height: 5' 2½". Brown hair. Blue eyes. C. of E. War Gratuity: £20. Joined Nelson Bn. - 2.8.1915. 31.5.1916 - 14 days' confined to barracks and pay deducted for being drunk and causing a disturbance.]	Elder Brother: J. Golightly - 4/DLI - Stationed at Seaham Harbour (No. 4190). Younger Brothers: Ralph - 5/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (No.) & AB Edwin - with the RND at Crystal Palace (No. 3979).	1.1.1917 - 14 days' Field Punishment No. 1 - receiving and drinking rum knowing it to be stolen. Sister and Brother-in-Law: Mary E. and Patrick Ward of 97 Eldon Street, SS.			Tues. 19 October 1915	Tues. 19 October 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his three brothers)
4190	Golightly	J.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	4/DLI					Harton Colliery	Eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Golightly of 96 Eldon Street, SS. (Mr. M. Golightly was a hewer at Harton Colliery).			Brothers: AB Thomas - Nelson Bn. RND (at Gallipoli) (No. 4012), AB Edwin - RND (at Crystal Palace in October 1915) (No. 3979) & Private Ralph (No.) - 5/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (31 Brigade, 10th (Irish) Division - at Gallipoli).	He was stationed at Seaham Harbour in October 1915 - 'Gazette'. Brother-in-Law: Private P. Ward of 97 Eldon Street, SS (No.).			Tues. 19 October 1915	Tues. 19 October 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his three brothers)
4234	Golightly	Ralph Armstrong	Private	62		Buried: 1 February 1957	5 Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (31 Brigade, 10th (Irish) Division)		1914-5 Star		77 Eldon Street, SS (in February 1957)	Harton Colliery (in October 1915) + A Plasterer's Labourer (in February 1957)	Son of Mr. and Mrs. M. Golightly (A Hewer at Harton Colliery) of 96 Eldon Street, SS. (His photograph was in the 'Gazette' on Tuesday 19 October 1915).	Ruth Golightly (née Tinning). (They were married in St. Aidan's Church, SS, on 16 May 1932. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1932).	Eldest Brother: Pte. J. Golightly - 4/DLI, stationed at Seaham Harbour (4190). 2nd B: AB Thomas Golightly - Nelson Bn. at Gallipoli (4012). Third B: AB Edwin Golightly - RND (No. 3979).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. Death registered in SS - March q. 1957. He was serving at Gallipoli in October 1915 - 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. 3.2696. (South Shields).		Tues. 19 October 1915	Tues. 19 October 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and three of his brothers)	
7144	Goodman	John	Private	54		March q. 1951 (SS)	East Yorkshire Regt.				31 Heron Street, SS (in 1911)	An Errand Lad (in 1911)	Son of John and Susannah Goodman (née Anderson) of 31 Heron Street, SS (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 19 October 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1896).		[His father, John (A Rivetter's Holder Up), was born in SS (c. 1876) and was 35. His mother, Susannah, was born in SS and was 34. She died in SS - December q. 1951, aged 76.]	Siblings (1911 ages; all born and registered in SS): Dorothy Marshall ('Dosie') (11; March q. 1900), Thomas Houlsby (8; December q. 1902) and James Andrew (6; December q. 1905).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - March q. 1897. Grandmother: Margaret Houlsby Goodman - died in SS; March q. 1903, aged 62.		Wellington Street Roll of Honour, SS		

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
769	Gordon	Andrew	Private	36		1 July 1916	'C' Company, 21 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	21/1120	No 1914-5 Star	France	Jarrow.				[102nd Brigade was positioned astride Albert-Bapaume Road and facing La Boisselle. Attacked 7.30 am. South of the village - heavy casualties from machine-gun and shell fire. Situation at night - about 150 men holding German trenches.]		Born in Hebburn. E. Newcastle.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 10B, 11B and 12B		Tues. 28 June 2016 + Fri. 1 July 2016 + John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1254	Gordon	George	Driver	36		28 May 1918 (DOW)	50th Division Ammunition Column RFA	771747	10 November 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	66 Wilson Street, SS					Had two children. Uncle and Aunt: Anthony and Isabella Crooks. Uncle: William Crooks.	Born in North Shields. E. SS. DOW R. in A.	Chateau-Thierry (Les Chesneaux) French National Cemetery. Memorial/Grave Ref. 505.	Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour + Readhead's Plaque.	Mon. 14 & Tues. 15 October 1918 + Tues. 22 April 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1715	Gordon	Richard Smith	Acting Corporal	23		21 October 1917	8/York and Lancaster Regt. (70 Brigade, 23rd Division)	34213	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	346 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Jarrow Shipyard) - A General Labourer (in 1911)	Son of Jane E. Cook (formerly Gordon, née Davis) of 346 High Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 62 Monkton Road, Jarrow		[His mother, Jane E., was born at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, and was 52.]	Brother: George - born in Jarrow and a 29-year old Blacksmith in a Shipyard in 1911.	Born in Jarrow. E. Wallsend. R. Jarrow. Formerly 17420 NF. His birth was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1894.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 125 to 128. (Belgium).	St. Mark's Church Triptych, Jarrow + Palmer's Cenotaph + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3785	Gordon	John	Mate	58		30 May 1919	SS 'Hans Jost' (London)	Mercantile Marine			196 Taylor Street, SS				Mrs. Gordon of 196 Taylor Street, SS	[15 of the crew of 19 men were killed when the 'Hans Jost' struck a floating mine in the North Sea.]	Born: Port Gordon.	Tower Hill Memorial		Sat. 31 May 1919	
5790	Gordon	R.	Gunner	Unknown	Military Medal + Bar	Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Jarrow.				[Awarded his Bar to the MM for saving a team of mules and a general service waggon - Jarrow Express.]		Presented with a gold watch from the Jarrow Heroes' Fund at the Theatre Royal, Jarrow, in March 1919 - Jarrow Express.			Mon. 3 March 1919 + Fri. 7 March 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2126	Gorman	Hugh	Private	27		27 March 1916	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	22143	No 1914-5 Star	France	36 Frost Terrace, Boldon Colliery (in 1891 and 1901), 10 Donkins Row, Boldon Colliery (in 1911), and 9 Chapel Road, Jarrow	Boldon Colliery	Son of the late Peter and Margaret Gorman (née Smith) of Boldon Colliery. (They were married on 27 December 1875. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1875).	Annie Gorman (née Heenan) of 9 Chapel Road, Jarrow. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 10 January 1914. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1914).	[His father, Peter, was born in Felling and was a 41-year Coal Miner in 1891. His mother, Margaret, was born in Sunderland and was 37 in 1891.]	Brother-in-Law: Thomas McKeown (born in Co. Roscommon - Cotthal ? - and a 40-year old widower in April 1911). Nieces and Nephews (1911 ages): Margaret (12), Peter (9) and Catherine McKeown (6).	Born: Boldon Colliery. Birth registered in SS - December q. 1888. E. Jarrow. Siblings (all born in Boldon): Florence (September q. 1877), Peter (June q. 1879) and Susan (December q. 1882). Father- and Mother-in-Law: Michael and Mary Heenan.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club ROH + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
558	Gormley	Joseph	Storekeeper	54		13 January 1915	HMS Viknor (10th Cruiser Squadron)	Mercantile Marine Reserve	1914-5 Star		7 Mill Place, SS (in 1901 - upper part of Windmill Hill), 94½ Palmerston Street, SS (in 1911), and 60 Campbell Street, High Shields	A Ship's Fireman (in 1911)	Son of the late Peter and Bridget Gormley	Mary E. Gormley (née Skinner) of 60 Campbell Street, High Shields. (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 4 March 1885. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1885).	[He was born in Newcastle - September q. 1861 (1901 Census). His wife, Mary, was born in SS and was 46. They had had 13 children, seven still living.]	Children (all born in SS; 1911 ages): Joseph (22), Mark (13; March q. 1899), Pauleen (9), Nora (6; March q. 1905) and Philomena (1). Children (1901 ages; all born in SS): Beatrice (9; March q. 1893), Duncan (6; September q. 1895) and Bertie (4).	The 'Viknor' was an armed merchant cruiser which left Londonderry on 12 January 1915 and disappeared 11 miles west of Tory Island, Donegal, Ireland, with the loss of all 295 crewmen - having probably struck a German mine.	Plymouth Naval Memorial. Memorial Reference 10	St. Bede's R.C. Sacred Heart Altar, SS	Tues. 9 February 1915	
736	Gorst (GRO) [Gorse]	Winskell	Private	35		15 November 1916	19/DLI (Bantams) (106 Brigade, 35th Division)	19/45	No 1914-5 Star		Esh Winning, Co. Durham (in 1891), Crook, Co. Durham (in 1901), and 182 Charles Street, Boldon Colliery (in February 1915)	Boldon Colliery	Son of Richard and Mary Gorst of Esh Winning (in 1891) and Crook (in 1901)		[His father, Richard, was born in Lancashire and was a 44-year old Coal Miner in 1901. His mother, Mary, was 46 in 1901.]	Siblings (1891 ages): Hannah Ann (15; Lanchester - June q. 1875), George Henry (13; Lanchester - September q. 1877; Pony Driver in a Coal Mine) and Margaret Jane (4; June q. 1887). Brothers (1901 ages): Richard (10) & John (6; Lanchester - Dec. q. 1894).	Born: Quebec, Co. Durham. Birth registered in Lanchester - March q. 1881. Lived in Boldon and enlisted in SS on 27 February 1915. Based at the depot.	Hamsteels (St. John the Baptist) Churchyard, Lanchester. Co. Durham. (In N.E. Part near church).	Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial (?)	John Sheen + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
4439	Gosling	James Armstrong	Private	19		1 October 1918	19/DLI (Bantams)	46804			20 Straker Terrace, SS (in 1901), 10 Isaac's Court, SS (in 1911), and 220 John Williamson Street, SS (in October 1918)		Son of Henry and Margaret Gosling (née Armstrong) of 220 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married on 18 June 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1894).	[His father Henry's death was registered in SS - September q. 1926, aged 57.]	[His father, Henry, was born in Norfolk and was a 43-year old Sea-going Fireman. He died in SS - September q. 1926, 57. His mother, Margaret, was born in Jarrow and was 35. They had been married for 16 years and had had nine children, eight still living.]	Brother: Private Henry Gosling, 1st/7th DLI (No. 6594). Siblings (all births registered in SS): Jessie May (June q. 1897), Emily Elizabeth (September q. 1902), George Johnson (December q. 1904) and Charles Ellis (December q. 1906).	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1899. Hannah (SS; March q. 1909) and William J.B. (March q. 1911).	Hooge Crater Cemetery. XVII.F.10. (Belgium).	John Williamson Street ROH	Thurs. 19 June 1919	
6594	Gosling	Henry	Private	Unknown		Unknown	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				20 Straker Terrace, SS (in 1901), 10 Isaac's Court, SS (in 1911), and 220 John Williamson Street, SS (in June 1915)	A Colliery Screener (in 1911)	Son of Henry and Margaret Gosling (née Armstrong) of 220 John Williamson Street, SS. (They were married on 18 June 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the June quarter of 1894).	Emily L. Gosling (née Guppy). (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 12 March 1921. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1921).	[His father, Henry, was born in Norfolk and was a 43-year old Sea-going Fireman. He died in SS - September q. 1926, 57. His mother, Margaret, was born in Jarrow and was 35. They had been married for 16 years and had had nine children, eight still living.]	Daughter: Alice M. (SS; March q. 1922). Brother: Private James Armstrong Gosling, 19/DLI, 1 October 1918, aged 19 (No. 4439). Siblings (both births registered in SS): Jessie May (June q. 1897) and Emily Elizabeth (September q. 1902).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. He enlisted in the 1st/7th DLI on 10 or 11 June 1915 - 'Gazette'. Siblings: George Johnson (SS; December q. 1904), Charles Ellis (SS; December q. 1906), Hannah (SS; March q. 1909) and William J.B. (March q. 1911).			Sat. 12 June 1915	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4801	Goss	William Arthur	Captain	60 (Born: 19 April 1890)		Buried: 11 July 1950 (SS; September q. 1950)	27 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)				Bath Street, SS (in 1891), 91 Winskill Street, Tynemouth (in 1901), 15 Chapel Street, Chirton, North Shields (in 1911), and 94 Richmond Road, SS (in July 1950)	Stoneshifter Down Mine (in 1911) + A Police Inspector ('Retired' - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of Charles Kidd Goss (An Ordnance Machinist in 1901) and Margaret Frances Goss (née Scott) of 15 Chapel Street, Chirton, North Shields. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the September quarter of 1886).	[His father, Charles Kidd, was born in SS during the December q. 1861 and died in SS - December q. 1935, aged 74. His mother, Margaret Frances, died in SS March q. 1943, aged 79.]	[Siblings: Charles Francis (Tynemouth; September q. 1888), Malcolm Wallace (SS; June q. 1893), Ernest Carnaby (SS; September q. 1895), Mary V. (3 in 1901) & Margaret Rosamond (Tynemouth; March q. 1900.)]	[14 April 1915 - Commissioned 2nd-Lieutenant. 2 July 1915 - Promoted Lieutenant. 16 April 1916 - Promoted Captain. 3 September 1915 - 30/NF. 1 September 1916 - To 85th TRB. (John Sheen).]	Birth registered in SS - June q. 1890. Baptised in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 19 April 1891. Formerly served in RGA (Enlisted in Chirton, North Shields, in 1909 - 5 Chapel Street, Chirton) - Discharged on 20 March 1914.	Harton Cemetery. J.7514. (South Shields).		John Sheen	
409	Gouch	Norman	Private	22		28 September 1916 (Somme)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)	5970 (MRIC - 5668)	No 1914-5 Star	France	18 Hilton Street, Whitburn (in 1901), and 24 Hilton Street, Marsden Colliery (in 1911 and September 1916)	Whitburn Colliery	Son of George Robertson Gouch (A Locomotive Driver) and Elizabeth Gouch of 24 Hilton Street, Marsden. (Their marriage was registered in Sunderland during the June quarter of 1880).	[His parents had been married for 33 years in 1911 and had had eight children, seven still living. They were living at 15 North Street, Marsden Colliery, in 1891.]	[His father, George Robertson, was born at Trow Rocks, SS (December q. 1858) and died in SS during the September q. 1918, aged 61. His mother, Elizabeth, was born at Monkwearmouth and died in SS (Durham NE) - September q. 1949, aged 90.]	Siblings (all births registered in SS): Charles James Watson (March q. 1882), Isabella (June q. 1884), Susan (December q. 1886), George (September q. 1888), James Henry W. (September q. 1890), John (June q. 1892) and Gordon (December q. 1903).	Birth registered in SS - September q. 1894. No SDGW entry. Served in the West Yorkshire Regt. - 'Gazette'. He resided with his parents - 'Gazette'.	Regina Trench Cemetery, Grandcourt. IX.F.22.	Whitburn Colliery ROH	Fri. 3 November 1916	Fri. 3 November 1916
3859	Goudie	Humphrey Blaikie	2nd-Lieutenant	18 (Born: 11 September 1897)	Military Cross ['LG': 27 July 1916]	17 August 1916 (Somme)	7/Cameron Highlanders (44 Brigade, 15th (Scottish) Division)		28 April 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	1 Westoe Parade, SS (in 1901, September 1908 and 1911) and Temora, Connel Ferry, Argyll.		Son of Isabella Blaikie Goudie (née Crease) and Dr. Henry Goudie (A Surgeon - D: SS; 7 December 1912, aged 46) of 1 Westoe Parade, SS. (They were married on 18 August 1896. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1896).	Unmarried. [To Contalmaison (16/9). Attack on Switch Elbow (17 August 1916). Casualties - 241. Relieved by 8th Seaforth Highlanders and to Peake Wood (17/8).]	[His father, Henry, was born in Constantinople, Turkey, and was a 44-year old Surgeon. His mother, Isabella Blaikie, was born in SS (September q. 1872) and was 47. They had been married for 15 years and had had three children, all still living.]	Siblings: Kathleen Isobel (SS; September q. 1901) and James Henry (SS; June q. 1904). Grandparents: James Robertson Crease (A G.P.), born in Edinburgh and 42 in 1881 - 2 Ogle Terrace, SS - and Margaret Turnbull Crease, born in Oxton, Cheshire, and 35.	Birth registered in SS - December q. 1897. He attended SS High School: Admitted 15 September 1908. MRIC = 8th Bn. Cameron Highlanders. His mother, Mrs. L.B. Goudie of Temora, Connel Ferry, Argyll, applied for her late son's medals on 26 January 1922.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 15B	SS High School ROH + SS High Schools' Admissions' Register	Fri. 28 July 1916	Fri. 28 July 1916
6395	Goudie	Robert	Private	72		December q. 1958 (SS)	1st/7th DLI (Territorial) (Divisional Pioneers, 50th (Northumbrian) Division)				1 Military Road, SS (in 1891), 51 West Walpole Street, SS (in 1901), 66 Back Taylor Street, SS (in 1911), and 9 Back Pallister Street, SS (in May 1915 and 1918 - Electoral Roll)	A Painter's Labourer (in 1911)	Son of James (A Mariner; Born: Shetland Isles) and Ellen Goudie of 51 West Walpole Street, SS (in 1901)	Margaret Goudie (née McLoughlin). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 11 August 1909. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1909).	[His wife, Margaret, was born on 29 August 1887 and her death was registered in SS during the March q. 1970, aged 82.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Elizabeth C. (December q. 1909), Annie (September q. 1916), Ellen (December q. 1921) and Margaret (September q. 1926).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1887. He enlisted in 1st/7th DLI by 26 May 1915 - 'Gazette'. Brother: James Sanford Goudie. Sister: Ellen Sanford Goudie. Possibly transferred into the MGC (33444).		Brunswick St. & Wilson St. Roll of Honour.	Thurs. 27 May 1915	
7042	Gourley	Thomas William	Private	81		Buried: c. 26 June 1963	6/East Yorkshire Regt. (Pioneers) (Divisional Pioneers, 32 Brigade, 11th (Northern) Division) and 8/East Yorkshire Regt. (8 Brigade, 3rd Division)	16623	9 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	110 Stevenson Street, SS (in 1891), 82 High Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 22 Hope Street, Jarrow (in 1911)	A Chemical Worker (in 1911) [A Labourer in a Paper Mill in 1901]	Son of Charles and Jane Isabella R. Gourley (née Jarvis (Born: SS - 1860)). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 29 March 1880. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1880). [Jane died September q. 1884, aged 24 (SS).]	Isabella Gourley (née Whitfield) of 22 Hope Street, Jarrow (in 1911). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 18 February 1905. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1905). [Isabella died September q. 1951, aged 65 (SS).]	[His father, Charles (A Cooper in 1901), was born in Felling, Co. Durham (c. 1848), and died in Jarrow - March q. 1917, aged 64. He remarried: Emily Ann Farndale - in SS' Registry Office on 16 April 1900.]	Children (all births registered in SS): Thomas (Born: 15 February 1907 - SS; March q. 1907; Died: September q. 1970, aged 63), Jane Isabella (March q. 1911) and Charles (Born: 31 May 1916 - SS; June q. 1916; Died: SS; December q. 1972, aged 56).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1882. Half-Brother: Charles Edmund Gourley (SS; June q. 1900). Transferred to Class 'Z' - Army Reserve.	Jarrow Cemetery. 5.843.	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
3526	Gowan	Arthur Blackwood (GRO) [Blackmore - 'Gazette']	Lieutenant	19½		14 July 1916 (Somme)	1st/3rd Durham Field Company R.E.		18 September 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Elmfield Road, Gosforth, Newcastle (in 1911) and 7 Brandling Park, Newcastle	Palmer's Shipbuilders (Staff - Apprentice)	Only son of Arthur Byram Gowan and Agnes Jane Gowan of Elmfield Road, Gosforth, Newcastle (in 1911) and 7 Brandling Park, Newcastle. (They had been married for 19 years in 1911 and had had two children, both still living).	Unmarried. [He had been at the front since September 1915 and had been recently recommended for the Military Cross for his good work and gallantry during the advance - Jarrow Express.]	[His father was born in Berwick and was 49. His mother was born in Kilmarnock and was 44. Birth registered in Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire - September q. 1896. 'KIA 15 July 1916' - 'Gazette'.]	Sister: Miss J.M. (or W.) Gowan of 7 Brandling Park, Newcastle (Next of Kin on his MRIC). His MRIC calls him 'Arthur Blackmore Gowan'.	His father was the Managing Director of Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co. Ltd. and he was an apprentice in the works. His plaque in Christ Church says he was KIA on 15 July 1916.	Thiépval Memorial. Pier and Face 8A and 8D	Palmer's Cenotaph + Christ Church Plaque, Jarrow + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 28 July 1916 (Jarrow Express) + Mon. 14 March 1921 (Christ Church Plaque) + Sat. 12 November 1921 (Large framed group photo of officers and NCOs of 233rd Field Company R.E. In Jarrow Drill Hall)	
561	Gowans	William	Major	41		2 May 1915 (DOW)	1/KOYLI attached 2/King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry (97 Brigade, 32nd Division)		15 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Third son of Dr. William Gowans J.P. and Mary Gowans (née Nelson) of Westoe Village (whose six sons were all serving as officers). [He received The King's congratulations re. his sons' service - 'Gazette': Tuesday 8 June 1915.]	Adelaide Harriet Gowans (née Fraser) of Kessock, Inverness, applied for his medals on 21 June 1921.	[He was married on 22 June 1899 at St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Half-Brother: Francis Jollie Gowans - B. 22 November 1880; Died 16 April 1952 (at Plymouth).]	He had one sister - Elizabeth Clara. Five brothers, all serving as officers: Capt. Henry Nelson Gowans, Canadian Artillery (No. 4038); Major James Gowans DSO, Breakwater Fort, Plymouth Citadel;	Brothers: Lt-Col. Thomas Gowans, O.C. RAMC Base Hospital, Armstrong College, Newcastle (No. 4136); Staff-Surgeon Frank Gowans RN, HMS Queen Mary (No. 4326); 2nd-Lt. John Gowans, 17/DLI, Buried 27 January 1948 (SS), aged 60 (No. 4301).	Hazebrouck Communal Cemetery. II.C.2.	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Fri. 12 & Sat. 13 February 1915	Sat. 13 February 1915 (Including his father and five of his brothers)
4038	Gowans	Henry Nelson	Captain	70 (SS, March q. 1871)		December q. 1941 (Registered - Edmonton, Middlesex)	Canadian Artillery						Eldest son of Dr. William Gowans J.P. and Mary Gowans (née Nelson) of Westoe, SS. (He was born on 4 April 1846 at East Linton, Haddingtonshire, Scotland. He died on 15 November 1923, aged 77. He has a headstone in Harton Cemetery.)	Emily Dora Gowans (née Dickinson). (They were married on 15 July 1896 at St. Hilda's Church, SS).	[His father received The King's congratulations re. his sons' service - 'Gazette' Tuesday 8 June 1915. Half-Brother: Francis Jollie Gowans - B. 22 November 1880; Died 16 April 1952 (at Plymouth).]	Brothers: Staff-Surgeon Francis Jollie Gowans RN, HMS Queen Mary, died 16 April 1952, aged 71 (No. 4326.) and Major James Gowans DSO, Breakwater Fort (No. 4139). He had one sister - Elizabeth Clara.	Brothers: Major William Gowans, 2/KOYL, DOW 2 May 1915, aged 41 (No. 561), Lt-Col. Thomas Gowans O.C. RAMC Base Hospital, Newcastle (No. 4136) & 2nd-Lt. John H. Gowans - 17th Bn. DLI (No.).			Sat. 13 February 1915	Sat. 13 February 1915 (Including his father and five of his brothers)

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
4136	Gowans	Thomas	Lieutenant-Colonel	79 (Born: 29 January 1877)		15 December 1956 (Malton, North Yorkshire)	Officer Commanding R.A.M.C. Base Hospital, Armstrong College, Newcastle.				4 Abbotsford Terrace, Newcastle (in 1911)	F.R.C.S. (Ophthalmologist) - He worked for 28 years at St. George's House, Harrogate (an orphanage) between c. 1925 and 1953-4.	Son of Dr. William Gowans J.P. of 1 Victoria Terrace, Westoe Village	Mary Berta Gowans (née Young) of 4 Abbotsford Terrace, Newcastle (They were married on 12 March 1903). (She was born on 2 June 1877 at Lugar, Ayrshire; She died June q. 1971 at Buckrose, Yorkshire).	Attended SS High School: Admitted - 13 January 1886; Left 3 August 1886 - Removed to a private boarding school in Harrogate where he joined his older brother. Daughters: Jean Mary (1903-2004), Alice Cynthia (1905-1980) & Edith Berta Angus (1908-2001).	Brothers: Major William Gowans, 2/KOYLI, DOW 2 May 1915, age unknown (No. 561); Captain Henry Nelson Gowans Canadian Artillery (No. 4038); Major James Gowans DSO - Breakwater Fort (No. 4139).	Half-Brothers: Staff-Surgeon Francis Jollie RN - HMS Queen Mary (No. 4326) and 2nd-Lieutenant John Haliburton Gowans - 17/DLI (No. 4301). Only Sister: Elizabeth Clara (1883 - 1937: Otterburn, Nthd).		[Dr. Gowans received The King's congratulations relating to his sons' service - 'Gazette': Tuesday 8 June 1915.]	Sat. 13 February 1915 + Fri. 25 August 1916 (Jarrow Express)	Sat. 13 February 1915 (Including his father and five of his brothers)
4139	Gowans	James	Major	63 (Born: 23 April 1872)	Distinguished Service Order + M. In D. (Three times)	14 March 1936	Breakwater Fort				South Africa - after his marriage in Durban in 1902	A Farmer - while living in South Africa	Son of Dr. William Gowans J.P. of 1 Victoria Terrace, Westoe Village	Erin Laura Muriel Gowans (née Wheelwright) of Durban, South Africa (1882 - 1933). (They married in Durban on 24 July 1902).	[He won eight International Rugby Union caps for Scotland between 1893 and 1896, scoring two tries - as a winger.]	For extensive details of his five brothers' service records see No. 4136 - Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Gowans DSO. He had served as a Major in the RFA during the Boer War.	Born in SS. Educated at Harrow and matriculated in Clare College, Cambridge, in 1890. While at Cambridge he won two 'Blues' playing in the Varsity Rugby Matches of 1892 and 1893 (as a winger).	Rosherville, Transvaal, South Africa.	[Dr. Gowans received The King's congratulations relating to his sons' service - 'Gazette': Tuesday 8 June 1915.]	Sat. 13 February 1915	Sat. 13 February 1915 (Including his father and five of his brothers)
4301	Gowans	John Halliburton (Haliburton - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	2nd-Lieutenant	60 (Born: 1 January 1888)		Buried: 27 January 1948	17/DLI				107 Birchington Avenue, SS (in January 1948)	A Mining Engineer (in January 1948 - Harton Cemetery Burial Register)	Son of Dr. William Gowans J.P. and Florence Mary Gowans (née Haggie) of Westoe, SS	[Admitted to SS High School 19 January 1897; left July 1906. His father received the King's congratulations on his six sons holding commissions 'Gazette' Tuesday 8 June 1915.]	[Brothers: Captain Henry Nelson Gowans, Canadian Artillery (No. 4038); Lt-Col. Thomas Gowans, O.C. RAMC Base Hospital, Armstrong College, Newcastle (No. 4136).	Brothers: Major James Gowans DSO, Breakwater Farm (23 April 1872 to 14 March 1936, aged 63) (No. 4139); Staff-Surgeon Francis Jollie Gowans, HMS Queen Mary (V. 22.11.1890).	Died at the Royal Hotel. Brother: Major William Gowans, 2/KOYLI, DOW 2 May 1915, aged 41 (No. 561). Sister: Elizabeth Clara.	Harton Cemetery. G.5478. (South Shields).		Sat. 13 February 1915	Sat. 13 February 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his five older brothers)
4326	Gowans	Francis Jollie (Frank)	Staff-Surgeon	71 (Born: 22 November 1880)		16 April 1952	HMS Queen Mary (in February 1915)						Son of Dr. William Gowans JP and Florence Mary Gowans (née Haggie). (He was born on 4 April 1846 at East Linton, Haddingtonshire, Scotland. He died on 15 November 1923, aged 77. He has a headstone in Harton Cemetery).	[Brother: 2nd-Lieutenant John Halliburton Gowans, 17/DLI, Buried 27 January 1948 (SS), aged 60 (No. 4301).]	[His mother, Florence Mary, was born in Gateshead on 5 May 1857 and died in Westoe Village on 11 September 1938.]	Brothers: Capt. Henry Nelson Gowans, Canadian Artillery (No. 4038); Lt-Col. Thomas Gowans, RAMC (No. 4136); Major James Gowans DSO (No. 4139).	Born in SS. Died in Plymouth. Sister: Elizabeth Clara. Brother: Major William Gowans, 2/KOYLI, DOW 2 May 1915, aged 41 (No. 561).			Sat. 13 February 1915	Sat. 13 February 1915 (Family Group - Including his father and his five brothers)
6864	Gowans	Jane		79 (or 78) (Born: 11 April 1899)		June q. 1978 (Jarrow)					110 South Taylor Street, SS (in 1901), 264 South Frederick Street, SS (in 1911), and 7 Dean Terrace, SS (in July 1926)		Daughter of George Parker Gowans and Isabella Moody Gowans (née Sheriff) of 264 South Frederick Street, SS. (They were married in St. Hilda's Church, SS, on 17 October 1894. Their marriage was registered in SS during the December quarter of 1894).	James Lawson Sturrock of 32 Duke Street, Pelaw. (They were married in St. Mary's Church, SS, on 1 July 1926. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1926).	[Her father, George Parker (A Coal Trimmer), was born in SS and was 40. Her mother, Isabella Moody, was born in SS and was 39. They had been married for 17 years.]	Brothers (both births registered in SS): Stephen Sheriff (September q. 1903) and George Parker (March q. 1909).	Born in SS. Birth registered in SS - June q. 1899. She had two sons: James A. (SS; December q. 1927) and Kenneth (SS; September q. 1936).		Frederick Street Roll of Honour		
3205	Grace	Thomas	Private	62		9 July 1919	168th Protection Company, Royal Defence Corps	3890			39 Percy Street, SS (Burial Register)	A Labourer					Enlisted: 9 March 1915. Discharged: 5 August 1918. No SDGW entry.	Harton Cemetery. T. 9239. (South Shields).			
7115	Grady	John William	Driver	80 (GRO) or 79 (Born: 5 January 1898)		March q. 1978 (Newcastle)	2nd/1st (Durham) Field Company, Royal Engineers	1037	No 1914-5 Star		42 Walter Street, Jarrow (in 1901), and 27 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1911)		Son of Peter and Edith Mary Grady (née Walker) of 27 Monkton Road, Jarrow (in 1911). (Their marriage was registered in Easington, Co. Durham, during the December quarter of 1896).		[His father, Peter (A Plater's Labourer in 1901), was born in Sunderland (c. 1875). His mother, Edith Mary, was born in Seaham Harbour, Co. Durham (c. 1879). They had been married for 14 years and had had two children, both still living.]	Sister: Mary Elizabeth - born in Jarrow (SS; March q. 1900). Grandmother: Margaret Davies - born in Castle Eden, Co. Durham, and a 40-year old charwoman in a bakery (and a widow) in 1901.	Born in Ryhope Colliery, Sunderland. Birth registered in Sunderland - March q. 1898. Enlisted on 3 March 1915. Medically discharged on 22 September 1916 - 'Sickness'. Awarded the Silver War Badge - which was found in the street by the police.		St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 11 June 1915 (Jarrow Express)	
156	Graham	John	Private	36 (or 38)		8 July 1916 (Somme)	12/DLI (68 Brigade, 23rd Division)	25832	12 October 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France			Son of Helen and the late John Graham of SS	The late Ellen Graham (née Hogan). (They were married in SS' Registry Office on 8 July 1908. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1908).	[To front line (Birch Tree Avenue, Horseshoe Trench, The Triangle) (6/7). Attack on Contalmaison (7/7) - objectives taken and consolidated. Relieved and to Bécourt Wood. By 10/7 Casualties were over 240.]	Sister: Mrs. Mathison of 124 Dean Road, SS.	Born and E. in SS.	Gordon Dump Cemetery, Ovimers-La Boisselle. IV.C.4.		Tues. 15 August 1916 + Mon. 21 August 1916 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Mon. 21 August 1916
322	Graham	Robert	Stoker	Unknown		4 February 1915 (DOW)	HMS Colleen	1416U (RNR)			94 Eldon Street, SS			Mary Ann Graham (née Cochrane) of 94 Eldon Street, SS. (They were married in Holy Trinity Church, High Shields, on 1 January 1901. Their marriage was registered in SS during the March quarter of 1901).		Sister: Isabella. Sister: Teena. Brother: George.	Died in the Royal Naval Hospital in Queenstown, Ireland. (In Memoriam).	Cobh Old Church Cemetery. C.24.67. (Ireland).		Thurs. 3 February 1916 + Mon. 5 February 1917 + Tues. 4 February 1919 + Sat. 4 February 1922 + Mon. 5 February 1923	
466	Graham	Patrick	Private	20		21 September 1914 (Battle of the Aisne)	2/DLI (18 Brigade, 6th Division)	11377	8 September 1914 (1914 'Mons' Star')	France	18 Front Street, Boldon Colliery (in 1911) and 36 Caledonian Road, Jarrow	A Cartman (in 1911) + A Regular Soldier or a Reservist	Son of Patrick and Mary Graham of 36 Caledonian Road, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[Brother: Private Henry Graham, 1/NF, 1 March 1915, aged 23 (No. 2127).]	Two brothers: Charles (37th Battery RFA) and Frank (Hussars). [Frank Graham had previously served in the Boer War.]	Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. R. Jarrow. He attended St. Bede's R.C. School, Jarrow.	La Ferte-sous-Jouarre Memorial. (France).	St. Bede's R.C. School ROH, Jarrow + St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Tues. 20 October 1914 + Fri. 30 April 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
845	Graham	Thomas W.B.	Sapper	23		11 May 1917	528th Field Company RE	470559		France	114 Stainton Street, SS	Marine Engineer - North Shields' Engineering Company	Youngest son of Emma Adamson Powell (formerly Graham) of Glen Helen, Cleadon, and the late William Graham	Unmarried.			E. Jarrow. R. SS. Mrs. Powell was living at Windsor Dairies, Westoe, in May 1917. Officer's letter of condolence explains he was killed by shrapnel while helping to construct a new trench.	Arras Memorial. Bay 1	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Wed. 16 May 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 24 May 1917
879	Graham	William	Private	37		13 May 1917	7/Yorkshire Regt. (50 Brigade, 17th (Northern) Division)	38581	No 1914-5 Star	France	228 Jefferson Street, Newcastle		Son of the late Mr. and Mrs. William Graham of Gateshead	Florence Graham of 228 Jefferson Street, Newcastle			Born in Jarrow. E. Newcastle. Formerly 36280 West Yorkshire Regt.	Arras Memorial. Bay 5		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1167	Graham	Robert Wisham	Lieutenant	Unknown		4 October 1917	2nd Battery, Australian Light Trench Mortar Battery A.I.F.			France			Son of D. and Eliza Graham of 132 Alice Street, SS			Sister Lily and Brother Alf.	A native of SS. Formerly resident in North Shields. (In Memoriam). Emigrated to Australia c. 13 years earlier. Served with a light mortar battery from October 1916. Had been home on leave only a few weeks earlier. Letter from Captain.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 31. (Belgium).		Wed. 14 November 1917 + Fri. 4 October 1918	Wed. 14 November 1917
1168	Graham	Septimus	Private	23		17 July 1916	26 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	24585	No 1914-5 Star	France			Son of David and Elizabeth Graham of SS				Born in North Shields. E. SS. Formerly in the DLI.	La Neuville British Cemetery, Corbie. I.C.32.		Wed. 14 November 1917 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Wed. 14 November 1917
1273	Graham	George Keedy	Sailor	21		4 March 1915	SS 'Beeswing' (Newcastle)	Mercantile Marine			13 Laygate, SS		Son of James Keedy and Margaret Graham	Unmarried.		Sister and B-in-L: Bella and Anthony Elsy. Sister and B-in-L: Susie and Robert Crawford (in France). He had brothers and sisters.	Born in SS. (In Memoriam). SS 'Beeswing' left the Tyne on 2 March 1915 bound for Dieppe and foundered in the [English] Channel ('Gazette').	Tower Hill Memorial		Tues. 16 March 1915 + Mon. 5 March + Mon. 20 August 1917 + Tues. 4 March 1919 + Sat. 3 March 1923	
1480	Graham	Thomas William S.	Private	23 (or 20)		31 March 1918 (DOW)	1st/7th (Territorial) NF (Divisional Pioneers, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division)	31456 (MRIC)	No 1914-5 Star	France	77 Maxwell Street, SS	St. Hilda's Colliery	Son of Frances and the late Edward Graham of 77 Maxwell Street, SS. Stepson of Mr. Dixon.		[He attended Holy Trinity Boys' School, SS - Admitted: 3 July 1905; Left: 30 November 1911.]	Sister and Brother-in-Law: Lizzie and Abdul Renamand. Brother-in-Law: Abdo Carder.	Born in SS - March q. 1898. E. Sunderland. Nurse's letter. DOW R. in A. The 'Gazette' gives his age as 20 (18 April 1918). (In Memoriam).	Étaples Military Cemetery. XXXIII.B.20.	St. Hilda's Miners' Lodge ROH + Holy Trinity Church ROH, SS	Thurs. 18 April 1918 + Mon. 31 March 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	Thurs. 18 April 1918
1716	Graham	Thomas	Private	Unknown		25 September 1916 (Somme - Attack on Morval)	2/York and Lancaster Regt. (16 Brigade, 6th Division)	31100	No 1914-5 Star	France					[To La Briqueterie (21/9), assembly positions NE of Ginchy (24/9). Attack on morval (25/9) - all objectives taken within 15 minutes of zero - move forward described as being 'a parade-like steady advance' going on to east of the Morval-Lesbœufs Road.]	[Posts established running from Morval Mill north-west to Lesbœufs. Relieved and to La Briqueterie (26/9), Méaulte (30/9). Casualties for September - 360.]	Born in Jarrow. E. SS. R. Jarrow. Formerly 4112 DLI.	Thiépvál Memorial. Pier and Face 14A and 14B		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1835	Graham	George	Private	Unknown		5 September 1917	2/Royal Irish Regt. (22 Brigade, 7th Division)	5350	14 July 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	Hebburn.					[He attended St. Oswald's School, Hebburn, leaving in 1900 - Border Regt. (18415 - 7/Border Regt.).]	Born in Hebburn. E. Bevington. R. Hebburn. Formerly 18415 7th Bn. Border Regt.	Tyne Cot Cemetery. VII.H.23. (Belgium).	St. Oswald's School ROH, Hebburn	Fri. 27 August 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
1836	Graham	James	Private	Unknown		2 October 1917	9/North Staffordshire Regt. (Divisional Pioneers, 37th Division)	30425			Hebburn.						E. Walker, Newcastle. R. Hebburn. Formerly 4253 NF.	Tyne Cot Memorial. Panel 124 to 125 and 162 to 162A. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2127	Graham	Henry	Private	23		1 March 1915	1/NF (9 Brigade, 3rd Division)	3/7931	23 November 1914 (1914-5 Star)	France	52 Pearson Place, Jarrow (in 1911 and March 1915)	Fitter's Labourer in a Shipyard (in 1911)	Son of Mrs. Mary Graham of 52 Pearson Place, Jarrow. [She was born in Glasgow and was a 51-year old widow in 1911.]	Unmarried.	[Brother: Private Patrick Graham, 2/DLI, 21 September 1914, aged 20 (No. 466).]	Two brothers: Charles (37th Battery RFA) and Frank (Hussars). [Frank Graham had previously served in the Boer War.]	Born and E. in Jarrow. He attended Dunn Street Boys' School, Jarrow.	Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial. Panel 8 and 12. (Belgium).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour + Dunn Street Boys' School ROH, Jarrow	Fri. 19 May & 28 May 1915 (Jarrow Express) + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2128	Graham	John	Trimmer	21		10 July 1918	HMS Almazora	Mercantile Marine Reserve (950354)			24 North Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 36 Caledonian Road, Jarrow	A Newsboy (in 1911)	Son of Patrick and Mary Graham (née Fleming) of 24 North Street, Jarrow (in 1911) and 36 Caledonian Road, Jarrow	Unmarried.	[His father, Patrick, was born in Co. Tyrone, Ireland, and was a 52-year old Labourer in a Steel Smelting Works. His mother, Mary, was born in Jarrow and was 45. They had been married for 29 years and had had 12 children, ten still living.]	Brothers (1911 ages; all born in Jarrow): Charles (22; Labourer in a Steel Smelting Works), Michael (11), Joseph (9), William (7) and Thomas (4).	Born in Jarrow. On 8 July 1918 he fell down No. 4 hatch on the port side of HMS Almazora and suffered a skull fracture. He was transferred to HMS Eagle - aboard which he died on 10 July 1918.	Gamboa British Cemetery. Grave Reference: 710. (Brazil).	St. Paul's Roll of Honour	Fri. 6 September 1918 (Jarrow Express)	
2472	Graham	Edward	Gunner	Unknown		12 February 1917 (DOW)	'B' Battery, 79th Brigade RFA	107192	No 1914-5 Star	France							Born in SS. E. Sunderland.	St. Sever Cemetery Extension, Rouen. O.V.A.2.		Soldiers Died in the Great War	
2524	Graham	Frederick	Gunner	Unknown		28 August 1917	'A' Battery, 315th Brigade RFA	20825		France							Born in Jarrow. E. SS.	The Huts Cemetery. IV.B.11. (Belgium).		Soldiers Died in the Great War	

ID	Surname	First Name(s)	Rank	Age	Decorations	Date of Death	Battalion/Ship	Service Number	Date of Arrival Overseas	First Served in	Address(es)	Occupation	Parents	Wife	1911 Census/Death Circumstances	Other Family Details	Other Notes	Grave/Memorial Reference	ROH/Memorial Plaque	'Gazette' Reference/Book Details	Photograph(s)
3025	Graham	Alexander	Leading Seaman	23		29 October 1918	HMS Satellite	TZ/7061 (RNVR)			143 Stevenson Street, SS		Son of John and Mary Graham of Whiteleas, Harton (Harton Colliery), SS	Minnie Torr (formerly Graham, née Richardson) of 143 Stevenson Street, SS. (They were married in St. Michael's Church, SS, on 7 July 1918. Their marriage was registered in SS during the September quarter of 1918).		He had brothers and sisters. Brothers: Mark, Willie and James.	Born in SS. Died at Chatham Naval Hospital of pneumonia 'Gazette'.	Harton Cemetery. J.8116. (South Shields).	St. Michael's ROH, SS	Fri. 1 November 1918 + Sat. 28 & Mon. 30 October 1922	
3129	Graham	George (W.)	Private	21		26 January 1915	2/West Yorkshire Regt. (23 Brigade, 8th Division)	3/9769	5 January 1915 (1914-5 Star)	France	29 Fenwicks Row, Boldon Colliery.	Boldon Colliery	Son of Elizabeth Ann Elliott (formerly Graham) and George Elliott (stepfather) of 29 Fenwicks Row, Boldon Colliery	Unmarried.			Born: Boldon Colliery. E. Jarrow.	Royal Irish Rifles Graveyard, Laventie. III.H.16.	Boldon Colliery Miners' Social Club + St. Nicholas' Roll of Honour, Boldon Colliery + Boldon Colliery Workmen War Memorial	12 June 1919 + Soldiers Died in the Great War	
3867	Graham	John Stanley	2nd-Lieutenant	23 (Born: 28 December 1894)		30 August 1918	4th/5th Welsh Regt. (159 Brigade, 53rd (Welsh) Division)				Westoe Village, SS (in 1901 and 1911)		Younger son of Ralph Watson Graham (A Solicitor) and Sarah Anne Graham of Westoe Village, SS. (Their marriage was registered in Tynemouth during the June quarter of 1886).		[He joined the High School from Miss Wheldon's Preparatory School. He left the High School to attend St. Bee's School, Cumberland. He originally enlisted in 'The Buffs' (East Kent Regt.) as a Private before being commissioned.]	Brother: 2nd-Lieutenant Ralph Neville Graham, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 30 August 1944, aged 51 (No. 5704).	Birth registered in SS - March q. 1895. He attended SS High School: Admitted 15 September 1902; Left: 21 December 1909.	Morval British Cemetery. B.24.	SS High School ROH + SS High School Admissions' Register	Mon. 9 September 1918	
4173	Graham	George	Private	Unknown		Unknown	5/Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (31 Brigade, 10th (Irish) Division)				156 Dean Road, SS	Worked at Tyne Dock ('Gazette')					Wounded in action at Gallipoli and in a hospital in Egypt by September 1915 - 'Gazette'.			Thurs. 16 September 1915	Thurs. 16 September 1915
4477	Graham	George Henry	AB	Unknown (Born: 26 February 1888 - RND Service Record)		Unknown	2nd Platoon, 'A' Company, Collingwood Bn. and Hood Bn. RND	TZ/1761 (RNVR)	1914-5 Star	Dardanell es (Balkans 28)	35 Ravensworth Terrace, SS	A Miner	Son of Henry Graham of 30 Ropery Bank West, North Shields	Mary Helen Graham of 35 Ravensworth Terrace, SS	[Enlisted: 14 November 1914.]		Birth registered in Tynemouth - March q. 1888. Height: 5'4½". Dark brown hair. Brown eyes. C. of E.			RND Service Record	
4669	Graham	John B.	Private	Unknown		Unknown	'B' Company, 25 (Tyneside Irish) / NF (103 Brigade, 34th Division)	25/986	11 January 1916 (No 1914-5 Star)	France	47 Frost Street, Tyne Dock									Sat. 16 January 1915 + John Sheen + 'Irish Heroes' (1917)	
4861	Graham	Thomas	L/C	Unknown		Unknown	22 (Tyneside Scottish) / NF (102 Brigade, 34th Division)	22/614	No 1914-5 Star	France	South Shields. (John Sheen)						His name appeared in the October 1916 Casualties' List. Transferred to 9/NF, 23/NF and 1st/4th NF.			John Sheen	
5308	Graham	L.	Sergeant	Unknown		Unknown	Royal Field Artillery				Hebburn (?)					Brother: Mr. T. Graham of 28 Spencer Street, Hebburn.	Wounded in the eye and forehead in March 1918 and admitted to a hospital in Kent (Jarrow Express).			Fri. 5 April 1918 (Jarrow Express)	